

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna MAKI gi'etoladina amanadi

Bana Maki, ana egana velugana Yoni-Maki hida Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yesu fa'ine gimidi'etoladina tu muliya Madiu Luke Yoni yadi buki hi'etoladina. Maki keke Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana tu kaliva halamanidiyao hivaitana Fita yana laumamala againe Maki Yesu kahihina ginogalini-yo gi'etoladina. Atu Yelusalema againe gilakata fa'ina, Yesu yana gugai tauna gi'itana. Ka'i kwanatubulakahina kahihina Maki 14:51-52 againe gidadauda-ma bana Maki tauna. Kadu muliya Folo Banabasi yadi faisewa againe givelugadi.

Tu Maki nuwanuwana badi miLoma fafali moya'aina hivehimeyedi-ma Yesu kahihina hinahalamanena. Badi miLoma faiwala kadu kaiwabu nuwadi givaina fa'ina, Yesu tofaiwala-mo'a kadu kaliva yana wa'abavehimeya ma Maki yana buki againe giseyemaunena be higa miLoma kadu moya'aida adafaiweya kanahalamanena Yesu velemona Yaubada Natuna. Yesu yana aituha fifiwalana moya'aina gilukahihiyena tu yana vehawala tufonaga giyakahina. Sa'eyana ma Yesu yafune balauma moya'aidi gifaiwalahegedi kadu Bana kaliva ada Toveluga ada Tokibababala ma gihawavemogatalena.

Tu buki ana lauyabu againe kahihi mali kaliva gi'etoladina-ma [] hinagene gidadauda.

Yoni Tobafitaiso Yesu yana ela fa'ina givenuwa'ata.

Madiu 3:1-12; Luke 3:1-18; Yoni 1:19-28

1 ¹ Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yesu Keliso Yaubada Natuna fa'ina hidede amine. ²⁻³ ^a Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya gahe sa'eyana gi'etoladina. Yaubada yana gahe Natuna againe gi'etoladina gigayo,

U'ita, hida yaku tovenuwa'ata.

Bana gana'iveninisena be wai ginanagona,
ya eda kaliva ase'asediya ginakidewedewena.

Kaliva agona hinanogalina
wala'aiya ginakovakovadadana ginagayo,

^a 1:2-3 Mal 3:1; Lu 7:27; Ais 40:3

Kaiwabu yana eda wanavetauna,
yana eda ase'ase'miya wana'ihagihagiyena.

Hidedemi Aiseya gigahe.

⁴Ada gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Aiseya gigaheye-vagahina, medemi gilakayemu vele'mo'ena. Fa'ina Yoni wala'aiya yana ivemogatala gilakayemu gilulumamala gigayo, “Yami dewa koyona wanavenikohiyena be wanahagavilami-yo wanabafitaiso be Yaubada yami koyona ginayawelina.” Hidedemi Yoni gilulumamala. ⁵Kaliva moya'aidi Yudiya ana fafali kadu Yelusalema againe hitauya be hina Yoni yana laumamala hinanogalina. Yadi dewa koyona hiyau-yo gufa ana egana Yolidani againe gikivebafitaisoyedi. ⁶Bana Yoni ma yana miyami kaliva koyokoyo-'avana amine. Aikeva kameli utuutuna againe hiyogona-ma gi'osena ada gaiyona bulumakau kwafiline hiyogona ma goline gihifona. Ada anaga ma koloma kadu ma'awa gufadi amine. ⁷Ada gilulumamala gigayo, “Iya wai ganagona tu kaliva sa'eyana wai ginamulina-ma gifaiwalahegeku. Bana kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu iya kwamana kabisoku fa'ina, keke akufaiweya Bana againe ganave'agetoga be gana'aibo'ula-yo ana ageyafayafa adi aba'aiyauga ganayauni. ⁸Iya gufa againe gakivebafitaisoyemi tu Bana'e ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe ginakivebafitaisoyemi be ginavemagami.” Hidedemi Yoni gilulumamala.

Yesu gibafitaiso tu Setani gi'aladibidibiyena.

Madiu 3:13-17, 4:1-11; Luke 3:21-22, 4:1-13

⁹Himiyami tu Yesu Nasaledi Galili ana fafaliya gitauya be Yoni againe gi'ela, ada Yoni Yolidani againe gikivebafitaisoyena. ¹⁰Ada Yesu gibafitaiso gihavaina, gufeya gi'alalahini tu auhe'ama lobama gi'ayavalini-yo Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana ita vaita bunebune amine Bana againe gihobu'ela ma gi'litana. ¹¹Ada Yaubada agona lobameya gikova gigayo, “O'eni natu'ase'aseku, nuwaku ukiveyamumu-mo'ena.”

¹²Yesu Yolidani againe gibafitaiso tu auhe'ama Alu'aluwa Mahalina babigaga againe giwavina. ¹³Ada aiyeta foti agaidiya babigaga againe gimiyami tu Setani gi'ala'aladibidibiyena. Ada kevakeva walawala'a hinafadiya gimiyami keke tamo kaliva tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata hi'ela hi'itave'avina.

Yesu tobayauma gikovadi be hinavetomuliya.

Madiu 4:12-22; Luke 5:1-11

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Tu Yesu Yoni valeyana ginogalina higa deliya hisena. Ada hidedemi ginogalini-yo gilowoga fafali ana egana Galili againe gina be

^b 1:4 Af 13:34; Lu 1:77 ^c 1:8 Af 1:5 ^d 1:10 Yo 1:32 ^e 1:11 Sam 2:7 ^f 1:13 Hi 4:15
^g 1:14-15 Md 3:2

Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gilulumamalena gigayo, “Yaubada yana aituha a gilakayemu. Tova kabisona kaliva yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya. Au yami dewa koyona wanavenikohiyeni-yo wanahagavilami be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna wanavetumaganena.” Hidedemi Yesu gilulumamala.

¹⁶Tova sa'eyana Yesu tobu ana egana Galili ana taliyeya ginauna tu Saimoni kadu taina Anidulu gi'itadi. Alevatu hisesehobuyeni tu gi'itadi fa'ina badi tobayauma. ¹⁷Ada Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Wa'ela wanamuliyeku be kaliva adi bayauma ganavehawalemi.” ¹⁸Ada auhe'ama kaliva adi'iselu yadi alevatu hisehobuye-vagahini tu himuliyena.

¹⁹Kadu ginauna tu matalaviseya Yemesa wataina Yoni Sebedi natuneyao gi'itadi, wakeya hihiyoto yadi alevatu gi'akaninina-ma hikikidewedewena. ²⁰Ada auhe'ama gikovadi be hinamuliyena. Au tamadi Sebedi yana tofaisewa buye wakeya himiyami-ma hinuyabuyabudi be Yesu himuliyena.

Yesu kaliva wayafunena gikiveyamumuna.

Luke 4:31-37

²¹Hinauna tu Kafeneumi againe hiyemu. Ada sabati againe Yesu manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe giluku givebutu givehawala. ²²Ada yo'lo yana vehawala fa'ina hiyaulowoga higayo, “Keke Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala amine gidavehawala, au vaita tovehimeya velemo'ena amine givehavehawala, yana vehawala ase'aseda gi'onana.” ²³⁻²⁴Higahegahe tu kaliva wayafunena yadi sinagogi againe giluku gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Yesu kwanaNasaledi gavadi ime agaimewa unagani-yo u'ela? Ka'i O u'ela be ime yafune ama loi unamunuma-yo anabwawi? O ya inuba gahalamanena. O'eni Yaubada yana Kaliva Mahamahali.”

²⁵Tu Yesu yafune gihawatana gigayo, “Gi'alove. Una, kaliva unuyabuyabuni.” ²⁶Yafune kaliva gikivefavfanina toyogina gitatawayana-yo ginuyabuyabuna.

²⁷Kaliva moya'aidi hi'ita-yo hiyaulowoga-mo'a buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Hida hima gava'ana? Yana vehawala tuli-mo'ena kadu ana wavehimeya. Yafune nonogana hida kaliva gihawatadi-ma bonana hi'abina.” ²⁸Ada au Yesu valeyana Galili ana fafali matatabuna againe give'aliyahega.

Yesu to'aulolo moya'aidi gisiveyawadi.

Madiu 8:14-17; Luke 4:38-41

²⁹Tu Yesu manuwa-abavehawala againe gihobu-yo gina Saimoni Anidulu yadi manuweya. Ada Yemesa Yoni badi buye hina manuweya

h 1:18 Md 19:27 i 1:22 Md 7:28 j 1:23-24 Mk 5:7; Yo 6:69

hiluku. ³⁰ Saimoni lawana adi iviya hidauda wowodi vaita ai, ada badi fa'idiya Yesu himaduvenuwa'atana. ³¹ Au gina gi'itadi nimadiya gi'abi be gisivemidididi. Wowodi auhe'ama gituluna ada hivebutu adi wakawaka adiga hikidewedewena.

³² ^k Mala gibogi kauwana giholu-yo kaliva yadi to'aulolo moya'aidi kadu wayafunediya Yesu againe hi'aliyedi. ³³⁻³⁴ ^l Melala ana kaliva moya'aidi Saimoni yana eda'awaneya hivaga'auta-'owoga, ada Yesu to'aulolo moya'aidi yadi aulolo tulina tulina ma gisiveyawadi. Kadu yafune moya'aidi kaliva hiluva'yedi-ma giwavidi, ada yafune Bana inubana hihalamanena fa'ina gihawatadi be keke hinalukahihiyeni.

Yesu Galili ana fafaliya gilulumamala.

Luke 4:42-44

³⁵ ^m Tu aiyeta anavelu mala aimo keke gidalauni tu Yesu gi'enhobu be gina melalagaga sa'eyana againe give'ove'o'ola. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Saimoni tobohiyaneyao buye hina hilelena ada hinuhagana againe higayo, “Kaliva moya'aidi O hilelele.”

³⁸ Yesu gigayo, “Wa'ela be kana mali melaleya be kadu badi agaidiya ganalulumamala. Hidema fa'ina gahobu'ela.” ³⁹ ⁿ Ada au Galili ana melala moya'aina agaidiya ginunuwaliliuga, yadi manuwa-abavehawala agaidiya gilulumamala, adi yafune giwaviwavidi.

Yesu tovedawodawowo gikiveyamumuna.

Madiu 8:1-4; Luke 5:12-16

⁴⁰ Tu tovedawodawowo sa'eyana gi'ela Yesu againe tugana give'etodonena be gihawayafeyafena gigayo, “Ka'ni nuwanuwa digo, afaiweya unakiveyamumuku.”

⁴¹ Gigahe-yo Yesu gihinekalikaliyena nimana gitunena kaliva gi'abina gigayo, “Iya nuwanuwaku. Au unayamumu.” ⁴² Ada auhe'ama ana dawodawowo gihavaina be giyamumu.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ ^o Giyamumu tu Yesu gimadu'atuhegena ana hawata givelena gigayo, “Unogali. Keke tamo hakwadi unavenuwa'atani, au abaveyao ana tofaisewa againe unamaduna be wowo unavehawalena. Kadu ya yamumu fa'ina manuga luhei ada sifi, higa abaveyao Mosese boi tuwai-mo'ena givehimeyena amine ma unanauwedi be moya'aidi o uyamumu velemo'ena ma hinahalamanena.”

⁴⁵ ^p Atu kaliva giluwoga be gina yana yamumu valeyana givebutu kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya gilukahihiyena, ada au valeyana ginauna. Moya'aidi hiyo'oyo'o fa'ina, Yesu keke anafaiweya melaleya ginaluku kaliva

^k 1:32 Md 4:24 ^l 1:33-34 Mk 3:11-12; Af 16:17-18 ^m 1:35 Md 14:23; Lu 5:16
ⁿ 1:39 Md 4:23-25 ^o 1:43-44 1Veh 14:1-4 ^p 1:45 Mk 7:36

matadiya. Au melalagaga agaidiya gimiyami. Atu kaliva melala tulina tulina agaidiya hitauya be Yesu againe hiyo'o.

Yesu tofefela gisiveyawana.

Madiu 9:1-8; Luke 5:17-26

2 ¹Aiyeta gavaiyehi himiyami tu Yesu Kafeneumi againe giyewana ada valeyana ginauna vaita yana manuweya gidamiyami. ²Kaliva moya'aidi Bana againe hivaga'auta be manuwa vetawana hibabalina, keke tamo abaga, kadu eda'awana keke tamo abaluku. Hidede amine hiyo'oyo'o tu Yesu badi agaidiya gilulumamala. ³Kaliva tufoidi hi'ela kaliva walogina gi'a'uwana-ma hi'aliyena ana towahi kaliva adivefowa. ⁴Yo'o lakahina fa'ina keke adifaiweya tofefela Yesu liline hinaseni. Hidema fa'ina hilaka manuwa getane ada hami Yesu gimiyami amine hifolena. Manuwa getana hi'etovahivahini-yo tofefela wa'ivina hisehobuyena. ⁵Ada Yesu yadi vetumagana gi'ita-yo tofefela againe gigahe gigayo, “Natuku, ya koyona ahe gayawelidi.”

⁶⁻⁷Tu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala tufoidi medede againe hihiyoto-ma Yesu yana gahe hinogalini-yo nuwahnagediya hitolilulaluva higayo, “Gavadi-yo hida kaliva gigahe vaita Bana tauna koyona adi to'aiyawela? Hima Yaubada gihawatagona. Yaubada anakaibe koyona ana to'aiyawela.”

⁸Hidede amine nuwahnagediya hitolilulaluva tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa ase'asene gimadu'ayaunena ada gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo medede amine ase'asemiya watolilulaluva? ⁹Gavaimi tofefela againe ganagahe-yo ginalakayemu? Ka'i ganagayo, Ya koyona ahe gayawelina, o ka'i ganagayo, Umidi a ivi u'avalani be unaudadana. Hadema vehimeya vita-mo'ena? Me kaliva ana siveyawa vaita vita-mo'ena fa'ina ka'i ganavehimeya tu keke ginayamumu, au taumiyao amifaiweya wana'itahalamanena kaliva adi siveyawa keke akufaiweya. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Atu hida kaliva ganasiveyawana be wana'itani-yo Iya fa'ikuya wanagahe wanagayo, Velemodi. Bana Tohobu'ela kaliva yadi koyona adi aiyawela au ana tagalowalowa.” Ada au tofefela againe gigahe gigayo, “Ganagahe. Umidi a ivi uwahi be una ya manuweya.”

¹²Au tofefela gimidi ana ivi gimadu'avalani-yo moya'aidi matadiya gina gihobu. Kaliva moya'aidi hi'ita-yo hiyaulowoga Yaubada ana egana hikilakahina higayo, “Boi keke tamo hidede amine gavadi kada'itani.”

Yesu Livai ana egana velugana Madiu gikovana be ginamuliyena.

Madiu 9:9-13; Luke 5:27-32

¹³Tu Yesu kadu gihobu tobu ana egana Galili ana taliyeya gina. Kaliva moya'aidi Bana againe hiyo'oyo'o ada givebutu givehawaledi. ¹⁴Ginauna

q 2:5 Lu 7:48 r 2:6-7 1Yn 1:9; Ais 43:25 s 2:12 Md 9:33

tu takesi ana toyaudi sa'eyana gi'itana ana egana Livai, Alifiyo natuna. Bana Livai takesi ana abayaudi againe gihiyoto. Ada gi'ita-yo gigahena gigayo, “Unamuliyeku.” Au bana Livai gimidi be gimuliyena.

¹⁵Muliyana Livai yana manuweya giluku be gina'a. Ada tolameya gi'au'a tu takesi ana toyaudi moya'aidi kadu tokoyona velugadiyao Bana Yesu kadu ana tomuliyana buye hi'enolukekela tu hi'au'a. Fa'ina badi kalivai-dina tufoidi moya'aidi himuliyana. ¹⁶Tu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala, higa Falisi adi loi, Yesu tokoyona kadu takesi ana toyaudi buye hi'au'a ma hi'itadi againe, ana tomuliyana higahedi higayo, “Gavai'ona-yo wama kaliva koyodiyao takesi ana toyaudi kadu tokoyona velugadiyao Bana badi buye hi'a'au'a?”

¹⁷“Yesu yadi gahe ginogalini-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Badi yadi aulolo keke ma keke doketa againe hinana tu to'aulolo ma nuwanuwadi doketa yana leme. Ada toyamumu keke doketa yana leme hinaeleni amine, meda anafaiweya Iya gahobu'ela be keke toyamumu vehimeya hi'ita'itave'avina-ma ganayowanidi. Au gahobu'ela be tokoyona ganayowanidi be yaku leme againe hinanuwavilana.”

Labewaviyo fa'ina Yesu hitolilulveluvena.

Madiu 9:14-15; Luke 5:33-35

¹⁸Tova sa'eyana Yoni ana tomuliyana kadu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi hilabelabewaviyo. Kaliva tufoidi hi'ela Yesu hitoliyana higayo, “Gavana fa'ina Yoni ana tomuliyana kadu Falisi adi tomuliyana hilabelabewaviyo be hinave'o'ola fa'ina, tu a tomuliyana keke tamo tova hidalabelabewaviyo?”

¹⁹“Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Nagi ana avemwamwala againe tonagi ana yo'o keke hinamiya-kawowo, au a'a hina'au'a, fa'ina bana tonagi aimo badi buye himimiyami. Aimo tonagi buye himimiyami keke adifaiweya hinalabelabewaviyo. ²⁰Tu aimo tonagi hinanauwena lauveya ana toveya, au medema tovai-nadi ana yo'o hinamiya-kawowo, a'a keke hina'ani. Meda anafaiweya Iya yaku kaliva buye amimiyami fa'ina keke hidalabelabewaviyo.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

Yesu yana vehawala ivaguna keke kaliva yadi nuwanuwa tuwaina buye kanave'atutamoi'aini.

Madiu 9:16-17; Luke 5:36-39

²¹“Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Keke tamo hakwadi aikeva tuwaina kaleko ivaguna keke gufeya gida'utuvini-ma againe ginabwadini. Ka'i hidede amine gidabwadina digo aikeva ana bwadi gida'akaninina, fa'ina kaleko ivaguna

† 2:16 Md 11:19; Lu 15:1-2 ‡ 2:17 Lu 19:10; 1Ti 1:15 † 2:19 Yo 3:29 ‡ 2:21 1Ko 10:21; 2Ko 6:16

gidalautaina ada au kaliva ana aikeva gidakoyo-mo^a. ²²Kadu keke tamo hakwadi oine ivaguna manugose kwafilidi tuwaina againe ginahiwani. Ka'i hidede amine gidahiwana digo, oine ivaguna gidatubuga be kwafilidi tuwaina a gikwakwana-ma gida'afolena, ada au oine kadu manugose kwafilidi gidakoyo. Ka'i oine ivaguna digo, kadu kwafilidi ivaguna.” Au hidede amine Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

Sabati ana vehimeya fa'ina.

Madiu 12:1-8; Luke 6:1-5

²³ ^xSabati sa'eyana againe Yesu witi ana faheya ginunudadana. Ana tomuliya buye hinauna tu tomuliya hivebutu witi nafona hikikikolukolu. ²⁴ Ada Falisi higahena higayo, “U'ita, gavadi-yo a tomuliya sabati ana vehimeya keke hida'itave'avini?”

²⁵⁻²⁶ ^yYesu gigayo, “Tokaiwabu Devida tuwai-mo'ena gimiyami-ma kahihina ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Tova sa'eyana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana egana Abaiyata yana toveya, Devida tobohiyaneyao buye adiga keke be mafu gilaudi tu Yaubada yana manuweya giluku, a'a Yaubada matane hisena-ma givaina tu hawahawatana nonogana gi'ana kadu yana kalivamomo givedi be buye hi'ana. Mena a'ai-nadi kaliva-kawowo fa'idiya hawahawatana tu abaveyao ana tofaisewagaga adifaiweya hina'ana.” Hidedemi Yesu bonadi gifatana.

²⁷ Kadu gigahedi gigayo, “Kaliva adi veluga fa'ina Yaubada veyawai ana tova gisena. Keke kaliva gidabubudi veyawai ana tova ana hawata fa'ina. ²⁸ Au Iya Tohobu'ela aku egana tovehimeya, fa'ina Iya kadu sabati ana to'itave'avina. Yaku kaliva sabati ana hawata hina'itave'avina o ka'i keke hina'itave'avini, medema Iya yaku abavehimeya.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

Yesu kaliva nimana koyona sabati againe gikiveyamumuna.

Madiu 12:9-14; Luke 6:6-11

3 ¹ Kadu tova sa'eyana Yesu manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe giluku. Medede againe kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, nimana gifwalele-vagata. ² ^a Kaliva tufoidi nuwanuwadi Yesu yana dewa hinahawavekoyoyena fa'ina, Bana hi'ita'ita-kwanekwanena be hina'itana ka'i nimakoyo sabati againe ginakiveyamumuna o ka'i keke. ³ Yesu nimakoyo againe gigahe gigayo, “U'ela we'ai.”

⁴ Ada tolauboda agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Yada buki-vehimeya sabati fa'ina gavaimi givehimeyeda? Ka'i kaliva sabati againe kanakiveyamumuna o ka'i kanakivekoyona? Ka'i kanalugolegolena o ka'i kanaluve'alikana?” Hidedemi Yesu gitolilualuva tu badi hive'amata.

^x 2:23 2Veh 23:25 ^y 2:25-26 1Sam 21:1-6 ^z 2:27 2Veh 5:14 ^a 3:2 Lu 13:14

^{5b}Ada keke nimakoyo hida'itanuwakabubuyeni fa'ina, Yesu ase'asena gi'u'aulolo ada yana wanuwakoyo gilumataviledi tu nimakoyo againe gigahe gigayo, “Nima utune.” Nimana gitunena ada auhe'ama giyamumu. ^{6c}Badi Falisi hihobu be hina Helodi yana yo'o kalivadi buye hivaga'auta hivevai be higa gavaiya'amine Yesu hinaluve'alikani.

Kaliva Yesu againe hiyo'oyo'o Galili ana tobu liline.

⁷⁻⁸Tu Yesu mena melala gihege tu ana tomuliya buye hina Galili ana tobu liline, ada yo'o lakahi-mo'ena hibwa'ulina. Fafali moya'aina agaidiya hitauya, Galili ana fafali Yudiya ana fafali Yelusalema ana melala Idumiya ana fafali kadu melala moya'aina yuwa Yolidani fafaline, kadu Taiya Saidoni adi melala moya'aina agaidiya hitauya. Gavadi gavadi moya'aina gififaisewana-ma valeyana hinogalina againe hivaga'auta. ⁹Ada yo'o lakahi-mo'edi fa'ina Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, “Waka kabi'ona wana'ihagihagiyena fa'ina kaliva hiyo'oyo'o be ka'i hinavetuwahegeku, au ganayage.” ¹⁰Kaliva moya'aidi gisiveyawadi fa'ina to'aulolo adi aulolo tulina tulina hiveve'atuwahega be hinakibwa'eni-yo hinayamumu. ¹¹Ada badi wayafunediyo hi'ita-yo agene hibe'u hitatawayana higayo, “Iyoi. O'eni Yaubada Natuna.” ¹²Atu Yesu gihawatadi toyogina be Bana inubana keke hinahawavemogataleni.

Yesu afositolo tuwelo givenuwadanededi.

Madiu 10:1-4; Luke 6:12-16

¹³Tu Yesu oyeya gilaka ada kaliva gaveyao nuwanuwana, medema giyowanidi be Bana againe hilaka'ela. ^{14-15d}Ada kaliva tuwelo givegidedi ada givewagadi afositolo higa bonana ana towahidadana. Givegidedi be higa badi Bana buye hinamiyami kadu gina'iveninisedi be hinalulumamala, ada abavehimeya ginaveledi-yo yafune hinawavidi. ^{16e}Ada kaliva tuwelo givenuwadanededi-ma adi egana hidede amine. Saimoni tu ana egana velugana givelena-ma Fita. ^{17f}Yemesa kadu taina Yoni Sebedi natuneyao tu adi egana velugana giveledi-ma Bowanedisi, higa ana kaivila atala natuneyao fa'ina yadi gahe vaita atala amine. ¹⁸Kadu Anidulu Filifi Batolomiu Madiu Tomasi Yemesa Alifiyo natuna, kadu Tadiyasi, kadu Saimoni bana yo'o miLoma hivenibainedi-ma kalivana. ¹⁹Kadu Yudasi-Isikaliyota bana Yesu nibaineyao nimadiya gihawavemogatalena amanadi.

Tufoidi higahe vaita Biyelisibuli higa Setani Yesu gidaluvaiveni.

Madiu 12:22-37; Luke 11:14-23

^{20g}Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo givegidedi gihavaina, giyewana yana manuwewa. Kadu'e kaliva hiyo'oyo'o fa'ina, Bana ana tomuliya buye keke adifaiweya

^b 3:5 Md 9:13 ^c 3:6 Md 22:15-16 ^d 3:14-15 Lu 9:1 ^e 3:16 Yo 1:42 ^f 3:17 Lu 9:54
^g 3:20 Mk 6:31

hina'a. ²¹Ma ana unuma hidedemi hinogalina againe, hilowoga be hinavega'aulena fa'ina higahegahe higayo, "Givekabakabaleya."

²²Ada Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yelusalema againe hitauya-ma higahe higayo, "Biyelisibuli giluvaiyena. Bana Biyelisibuli yafune adi tovehimeya yana faiwala againe yafune giwawiwavidi."

²³Hidede amine higahegahe fa'ina Yesu giyowanidi be hi'ela, gahetalahobuhobu amine gilukahihiyedi gigayo, "Keke Setani tauna ginawavini, keke-mo'a. ²⁴Hai fafali ana melala tulina tulina buye hilulugaviya, medema taudiyao hinavehavaidi. ²⁵Kadu hai yo'o ana kaliva tova moya'aina buye hivekwavekwageya, medema hina'abi'ota'ota be yo'o ana egana ginahavaina. ²⁶Meda anafaiweya ka'i Setani tauna yana yo'o higa yafune ginavekwageyedi be ginawavidi digo, bana tauna yana yo'o ginavehavaidi ada au yana abavehimeya ginahavaina. ²⁷Ka'i kaliva manimaninina yana manuweya ginamiyami, au keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginaluku kaliva yana lokoloko ginavaini. Nagona kaliva manimaninina ginayogoni-yo yana lokoloko ginavaina. Meda anafaiweya Iya Setani ganayogoni-yo kaliva wayafunedi gana'ihagihagiyedi.

²⁸kGagahe velemo'ena, Yaubada kaliva yadi dewa koyona tulina tulina ginayawelina, kadu gavadi gavadi yadi gahe-kawowo againe Yaubada hinahawatagona-ma ginavenuwauluyena. ²⁹Atu hai kaliva yana gahe-kawowo againe Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginahawatagona, medema yana koyona Yaubada keke ginayawelini, keke-mo'a. Au yana hawatagona ana vita ginawahi-vagahina." ³⁰Yesu hidede amine gigahe, fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala againe yafune giwawiwavidi tu badi kaliva higahe vaita yafune Yesu gidaluvaiyeni.

Yesu hinana kadu taineyao hilakayemu.

Madiu 12:46-50; Luke 8:19-21

³¹Yesu gimiyami tu hinana kadu tobohiyaneyao hilakayemu. Melaleya himidimidi tu kaliva sa'eyana higahena be Yesu ginagahena. ³²Yo'o hitogafifina ada higahena higayo, "Hina kadu tobohiyamomo melaleya himimiyami, nuwanuwadi hina'ita."

³³Bana Yesu gigayo, "Hakwa'adi hinaku? Kadu gaveyao tobohiyakweyao?" ³⁴Ada badi hitogafifina-ma gilumataviledi-yo gigahe gigayo, "Hidema hinaku kadu tobohiyakweyao. ³⁵mFa'ina hai kaliva o vevine Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hi'ita'itave'avina, medema tobohiyaku o nouku o hinaku." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Otova babi tulina tulina againe ana gahetalahobuhobu.

Madiu 13:1-9; Luke 8:4-8

4 ¹Kadu'e tova sa'eyana Yesu givebutu Galili ana tobu ana taliyeya givehawala. Kaliva moya'aidi hiyo'oyo'o ada himidififina fa'ina,

h 3:21 Yo 10:20 i 3:22 Md 9:34 j 3:27 1Yn 3:8 k 3:28 Hi 6:4-6 l 3:31 Mk 6:3
m 3:35 Yo 15:14

tobuya waka againe giyage tu yo'o avaleya himidimidi. ²Ada nuwanuwa tulina tulina gahetalahobuhobu amine givehawaledi, ada yana vehawala againe gigahedi gigayo, ³“Wanogali. Kaliva sa'eyana witi nafona yana faheya ginawena be gina'iyauyaulena. ⁴Witi nafona gil'iyauyaulena tu tufona edeya gibe'u au manuga hi'ela be hi'ana. ⁵Tufona babi dabodabona againe gibe'u. Medede againe babi yamumuna keke lakahina gidadauda. Ada babi yamumuna keke vewabana fa'ina, witi nafona gimadukabu. ⁶Ada kauwana gilaka againe witi tubuvaguna gikabuna be gibou, walamina keke gidavegilili velemo'ena fa'ina. ⁷Kadu tufona aboda againe gibe'u ada au yogo gifaiwala be witi gilufave'alikana, keke tamo guwana. ⁸Kadu tufona babi yamumuna againe gibe'u be gitabo yamumuna. Gitabotabo tu giboyalina ada witi guwana tufona teti (30) amine, tufona sikisiti (60) amine kadu tufona hanaledi (100) amine.”
Yesu hidedemi gahetalahobuhobu.

⁹Kadu gigayo, “Omi kaliva watagami, au bonaku wadavenogalena.”

Yesu gahetalahobuhobu inubana gilukahihiyena.

Madiu 13:10-17; Luke 8:9-10

¹⁰Ada muliya yo'o a hina tu Yesu anakaibe gimiyami tu yana yo'o tuwelo kadu tomuliya velugadiyao tufoidi Bana buye himiyami-ma yana gahetalahobuhobu fa'ina hitoliloveluvena. ¹¹“Gigahedi gigayo, “Yaubada yana itave'avina ana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana omi agaimiya giyauna, tu badi kaliva-kawowo keke Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya hidaluku-ma gahetalahobuhobu amine hinogalina. ¹²“Gahetalahobuhobugaga hinoganogalina, tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe amine gigayo,

Tova moya'aina bonaku hina'ita'itana
tu keke hina'itahalamaneni.
Kadu hinanoganogalina
tu keke ana nuwanuwa hinahalamaneni.
Ka'i hidahalamanena digo,
Iya agaikuya hidahagaviladi
be yadi koyona gadavenuwauluyena.”

Yesu gahetalahobuhobu guwana ana iyauyaula fa'ina gikivetuvetunudi.

Madiu 13:18-23; Luke 8:9-15

¹³Tu Yesu Veyao Tuwaina ana gahe giyakahini-yo au gigahedi gigayo, “Mena gahetalahobuhobu adamoya galukahihiyena-ma ana nuwanuwa ma'i wahalamanena o ka'i keke? Gavaimi be gahetalahobuhobu velugana aimo ganalukahihiyena-ma wadahalamaneni? Yami halamana givekwalu. Mena

ⁿ 4:11 1Ko 2:10 ^o 4:12 Ais 6:9-10; Yo 12:40

gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana fa'ina ganakivetuvetunumi. ¹⁴Guwana ana to'iyauyaula ma vaita Yaubada bonana kaliva ase'asediya gida'iyauyauleni. ¹⁵Kaliva tufoidi vaita witi nafona edeya gibe'u-ma amine. Yaubada bonana hinogalina tu Setani gi'ela be gava nuwanuwa tolaumamala kaliva ase'asediya gifahana-ma givaina. ¹⁶Kadu meda anafaiweya kaliva tufoidi vaita nafona babi dabodabona againe gibe'u-ma amine. Yaubada bonana hinogalina be yadi wavemwamwala ase'asediya himadusena. ^{17P}Atu bonana keke hidanuwa-nunauyeni walamina keke ase'asediya gidavegilili fa'ina, tova kabisonaga hi'atuvefa'ila. Ka'i tova vitana badi agaidiya ginalakayemu o ka'i yadi hawahega Yaubada againe fa'ina aulolo tagiya kaliva nimadiya hinanuhagana, au hinamadunuwayewa. ^{18-19Q}Kadu tufoidi vaita nafona abodeya gibe'u-ma amine. Yaubada bonana hinogalina tu babi ana gaitoma fa'ina hivenuwanauna, kadu tova moya'aina mani lokoloko nuwadi givaivaina ada gavadi tulina tulina hi'ita'italuvadigena fa'ina nuwadi giulu. Au mena gaitomai-dina Yaubada bonana gilufave'alikana ada guwadi keke. ²⁰Atu tufoidi vaita nafona babi yamumuna againe gibe'u-ma amine. Yaubada bonana hinogalina be ase'asediya hisena, ada au yadi dewa againe guwadi hiseseyemaunena ka'i 30 o 60 o 100 amine." Hidede amine Yesu gigahe.

Yaubada bonana ana venogala lamufa againe gilufefosena.

Luke 8:16-18

²¹Kadu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Keke tamo hakwadi lamufa ginakabuni-yo avaeka hinagene o ka'i ivi dibune ginaseni, keke-mo'a. Au ana abasewadi againe ginasena. ²²Gavadi gavadi moya'aina tova adamoya keke i'ivemogatalina medema aimo tova mulina kabu'avane ginalakayemu, kadu gavadi gavadi sevasevauyana medema aimo moya'aidi hinahalamanena. ²³Hai kaliva taga afolegina, medema bonaku udavenogalena." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

²⁴Kadu gigayo, "Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wananogalina, wananogali-hagihagiyena. Ka'i Yaubada bonana ana nogala againe wanadibumuhiga, halamana wanavaina kadu Yaubada yami halamana ginakivetubugina. ²⁵Fa'ina hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ginogalina be gi'ita'itave'avina, medema againe kadu nuwanuwa moya'aina ginayauna. Atu hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke gida'ita'itave'avini, medema yana halamana kabi'ona Yaubada ginavaihegena be ginamiya-kawowo." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Faha yana tabo ana gahetalahobuhobu.

²⁶Kadu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana Yesu gilukahihiyena gigayo, "Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya

givehivhimeya-ma yadi miyami hidede amine. Kaliva sa'eyana yana faha againe nafona gi'iyauyaulena. ²⁷Bogi gidada uyadayada gimimiya tu nafona gitabotabo be gilakalaka. Atu gavaiya'amine yana faha gitabo ma keke gidahalamaneni. ²⁸Au babi tauna faha gikivetabona, nagona gikabu hinafane gitabo muliya a'a-mo'ena gisena. ²⁹A'a-mo'ena ginaboyalina againe, ilama tubu'oduna againe ginayaudi fa'ina a'a ana yaudi ana tova a gilakayemu.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yaubada yana itave'avina vaita masitada yana tubutubuga amine.

Madiu 13:31-32,34; Luke 13:18-19

³⁰Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivhimeya-ma yadi tubutubuga gavaiya'amine kanalukahihiyeni? Gava gahetalahobuhobu amine kanakivetvetunu? ³¹⁻³²Masitada yana tabo amine kanalukahihiyena. Nafona tulina tulina adi loi againe masitada nafona kabikabi'ona. Kaliva givaina be gifahana. Babiya gidauda tu gikabu, ada nafona kabikabi'ona nonogana gikabu againe give'aihala. E, laganina lakahina gisena be manuga hi'ela aiwa'une hive'uba.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

³³Ada au Yesu gahetalahobuhobu moya'aina hidede amine kaliva agaidiya gilumamalena. Yadi halamana gavaiya'amine medemi givehawaledi. ³⁴Yo'o agaidiya gahetalahobuhobugaga amine givehawaledi, keke gidagahe-mo'edi. Tu Tauna ana tomuliya adikaibe'uyanina buye himiyami ana toveya, gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina gikivetvetunudi.

Yesu mala lakahina gihawatana be gi'alovena.

Madiu 8:23-27; Luke 8:22-25

³⁵Tu medema aiyetai-nadi mala gisilavina Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, “Wa'ela be yuwa kanadamana tobu fafaline.” ³⁶Yesu wakeya gimiyami tu ana tomuliya yo'o hihegedi-yo hiyage be hiwoiyedamanena. Kadu waka velugadiyao buye hilowoga. ³⁷Hinauna tu bolimana lakahina gimadu ada lefo waka againe gibifuwafuwana be gufa gilukuluku. ³⁸Tu Yesu ma waka muline ana fila againe gi'lonuwawulu be gidauda. Badi tomuliya hiluvaguna higayo, “Tovehawala, gavana anada? Ka'i keke udanuwanuwa kabisona kana'alika?”

³⁹Au gimidi bolimana gihawatana, gigayo, “Mala auwe.” Kadu lefo gigahedi gigayo, “Au gi'atago.” Ada auhe'ama bolimana gi'atagona ada niwalova-'utuutu gisena.

⁴⁰“Ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo wamatautave'ine. Hai yami vetumagana?”

§ 4:29 Ha 14:15 † 4:34 Yo 16:25 ¨ 4:40 Md 14:31

⁴¹Ada au ase'asedi gi'akolukoluna buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Bana hida gava kaliva? Taumadi, bolimana kadu lefo Bana bonana gi'abina!”

Yesu kaliva wayafunena gikoyo-mo'a ma gikiveyamumuna.

Madiu 8:28-34; Luke 8:26-39

5 ¹Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye Galili ana tobu yuwa fafaline hidamana be miGadala yadi fafaliya hiyemu. ²Yesu wakeya gihobu tu kaliva sa'eyana wayafunena aibo'uveya gitauya be Bana amine gi'ela. ³⁻⁴Bana kalivai-nadi aibo'uveya give'abaga ada keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya bulava againe ginayogoni, higa-wayoga. Fa'ina bulava kainumula nonogana gidobona. E, nimana kadu agena bulava kainumula againe hiyogoyogona tova a gavaiyehi tu gififaiwala be bulava nimane gi'atudobodobona, kadu bulava agene gi'utudobodobona. Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginahawatani, au kaliva moya'aidi gififaiwalahegedi. ⁵Bogi uyadayada aibo'uveya kadu oyeya ginunudadana gikovakova'awafatafata, kuga againe tauna gitalatalana.

⁶⁻⁷Au kaliva aimo lauveya gi'ela'ela tu Yesu gida'itana ma gimadu Bana agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a gikova'awafatafata agona lakahina gigayo, “Yesu, O'eni Yaubada Getane-mo'ane Natuna. Gavadi iya agaikuya unagani-yo u'ela? Iya gave'o'ole, Yaubada matane unagahe be higa keke unakivetavetagigiku.” ⁸Hidede amine gigahe fa'ina Yesu yafune gimidigahena gigayo, “O yafune hida kaliva unanuyabuyabuna.”

⁹Bana kaliva gigahe-yo, Yesu gitoliyena gigayo, “Gavaimi a egana?” Bana gigayo, “Aku egana Yo'o, fa'ina ime yafune moya'aima kaliva aluvaiyena.”

¹⁰Ada Yesu againe give'o'oladona gigayo, “Yafune keke unawavidi be hida fafali hinanuyabuyabuni.”

¹¹⁻¹²Tu yuwa oya fafaline bawe adi yo'o lakahina adiga hilelele fa'ina yafune hihawayafeyafena higayo, “Udavehimeyema be yuwa bawe agaidiya unawavima-yo analuvaiyedi.” ¹³Au gihawahegedi ada yafune kaliva hinuyabuyabuni-yo bawe hiluvaiyedi, au bawe adi yo'o luhei tausani (2,000) amine ma awaloloya hi'otahobu, tobu againe hitowa'alika.

¹⁴Tu bawe adi tolufolofologahi hi'ota be hina melala-mo'ena kadu awa'awanine mena gaitomai-dina hilukahihiyedi. Ada kaliva vevine hitauya be gavadi gilakayemu-ma hina'itana. ¹⁵Ada Yesu againe hi'ela kaliva wayafunena hi'itana, medede againe gihiyoto u'una a giyamumu be ana kaleko gi'osena, boi yafune moya'aidi adi egana Yo'o hiluvaiyena-ma kalivai-nadi. Hi'ita-yo himatautave'ine. ¹⁶Ada badi to'ita gavadi kaliva boi wayafunena kadu bawe agaidiya gilakayemu-ma

v 4:41 Sam 89:9 w 5:2 Mk 1:23 x 5:6-7 Mk 1:24

hilukahihiyena. ¹⁷Ada au hivebutu Yesu higaheya'aya'alina be higa yadi fafali ginanuyabuyabuna.

¹⁸Yesu gina wakeya giyageyage tu kaliva boi wayafunena gihawayafeyafena gigayo, "Iya O buye kadana." ¹⁹Atu Yesu gihawatana gigayo, "Una ya melaleya be a unuma agaidiya unalukahihi. Gavadi lakahina Kaiwabu o fa'iniya gigugaiyeni kadu gavaiya'amine gi'itanuwakabubuye ma unalukahihiyedi." ²⁰Ada au kaliva gina be givebutu gavadi lakahina bana fa'ine Yesu gigugaiyena-ma melala teni adi fafali ana egana Dekafolisi agaidiya gilukahihiyena. Ada kaliva moy'a'aidi hinogalini-yo hiyaulowoga.

Yailo natuna kwamayoku yana aulolo kahihina.

Madiu 9:18-19; Luke 8:40-42

²¹Yesu wakeya giyage-yo kadu tobuya gidamana ada yuwa fafaline giyemu-yo yo'o lakahi-mo'ena taliyeya himadu Bana againe hivaga'auta. ²²⁻²³Taliyeya gimiyami tu manawa-abavehawala ana tonagona sa'eyana gi'ela, ana egana Yailo. Ada bana tonagona Yesu gi'ita-yo agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a gihawayafeyafena gigayo, "Natuku kwamayoku kabi'ona gi'aulolo lakahina ka'i gina'alika. Uda'ela nima bana againe udasena be gidabwaina, gidamiyami haghagina." ²⁴Au Yesu gilowoga be tonagona buye hina. Ada yo'o lakahina hibwa'ulina hinauna tu Yesu liline hiveve'atuwahega.

Kwamayoku Yesu ana kaleko bwatana gikibwa'ena kahihina.

Madiu 9:20-22; Luke 8:43-48

²⁵Tu kwamayoku sa'eyana yo'o agaidiya ginauna, bana yana vaikohi be dayagina tova moy'a'aina gimadu-vagata. Tuwaina givebutu gi'u'aulolo ada ginunauwena malamala tuwelo. ²⁶Doketa moy'a'aidi agaidiya ginauna ada yadi lumulamula againe aulolo lakahina ginuhagana. Yana mani matatabuna badi agaidiya gihavaina. Gilulumulamula tu doketa keke adifaiweya, au yana aulolo gitubuga-mo'a. ²⁷Yesu valeyana ahe ginogalina fa'ina yo'o hinafadiya Bana wamuline gi'ela be ana kaleko bwatana gikibwa'ena. ²⁸Fa'ina nuwahnagene gigahe gigayo, "Ka'i ana kalekogaga ganakibwa'ena, au ganayamumu." ²⁹Gikibwa'eni-yo auhe'ama dayagina gi'agolohina, ada gava wowone gi'ayaunena yana aulolo a gihavaina.

³⁰"Ada Yesu yana faiwala tamo hakwadi againe gina ma gi'ayaunena, au yo'o hinafadiya gihagavilana gitolilualuva gigayo, "Hakwa'adi aku kaleko gikibwa'eni?"

³¹Ada ana tomuliya higahena higayo, "Yo'o hiveve'atuwahega-ma u'itadi. Gavadi-yo ugahe ugayo, Hakwa'adi aku kaleko gisibutuni?"

³²Tu Yesu aimo gi'ita'italele be hakwa'adi gikibwa'eni-ma gina'itana. ³³Au kwamayoku gavadi bana againe gilakayemu-ma gihalamaneni-yo yana wamatauta yana wavetatava gi'ela, Bana agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a be tauna kahihina matatabuna gilukahihiyena. ³⁴^bGilukahihi gihavaina Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Natuku, uvetumaganeku fa'ina ubwaina. Ya wanuwayamumu unana ya aulolo gihavai-mo'ena.”

Yesu Yailo natuna alikeya gisivemididina.

Madiu 9:23-26; Luke 8:49-56

³⁵Yesu aimo gilulukahihi tu kaliva tufoidi Yailo yana manuweya hitauya-ma hiyemu be higahena higayo, “Natu kwamayoku yawaina gihavaina. Au keke Tovehawala unaluve'avaleni-yo una'aliye-kawowoni.”

³⁶Yesu bonadi keke gidavenogaleni, au manuwa-abavehawala ana tonagona againe gigahe gigayo, “Keke unamatauta, au unavetumaganeku.”

³⁷Ada kaliva moya'aidi gihawatadi be keke hinabwa'ulini. Fita ada Yemesa wataina Yoni adi'itotogaga ginawedi. ³⁸Bana manuwa-abavehawala ana tonagona yana manuweya hiyemu-yo Yesu alika ana butubutu ginogalina, tagiya ve'alulaukuhi. ³⁹^cAu manuweya giluku gigahedi gigayo, “Gavai'ona-yo alika ana butubutu ganogalini? Gavadi-yo wave'alulaukuhi? Kwamana keke gida'alika, au gi'enuwaulu.”

⁴⁰Ada badi hihawavelaigena. Atu Yesu moya'aidi giwavididi be melaleya hihobu au kwamana tamana hinana kadu tomuliya adi'itoto Bana buye hi'ela-ma vetawana kwamana gidauda-ma againe gilukuwedi. ⁴¹^dNimana gi'abina ada gigahena gigayo, “Talida kumi.” Mena gahe ana kaivila bonadeya ma “Natuku, Iya gagage umidi.” ⁴²Ada auhe'ama kwamana kwamayoku gimidi ginudadana. Ana malamala ma tuwelo. Hi'ita-yo ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana.

⁴³Atu Yesu gihawatadi gigayo, “Keke gaveyao wanavenuwa'atadi, au gahawatami.” Kadu gigayo, “Tamo a'a kwamana wavele be gi'ani.”

MiNasaledi Yesu hikilowena.

Madiu 13:53-58; Luke 4:16-30

6 ¹Yesu Yailo yana fafali gihege tu gina Tauna yana melaleya. Ada ana tomuliya hivebwa'uliyena. ²^eAda sabati againe givebutu manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe givehawala. Ada tufoidi moya'aidi yana vehawala hinogalini-yo hiyaulowoga higayo, “Hida hima kaliva-kawowo nonogana givehavehawala. Hida nuwahuya givaina-ma gavana ana inuba? Hai faiwala givaini-yo abaveyaulowoga gififaisewani? ³^fIde bana kalivai-nadi inubana kahalamanena. Bana Meli natudi,

^b 5:34 Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19 ^c 5:39 Yo 11:11 ^d 5:41 Lu 7:14 ^e 6:2 Yo 7:15
^f 6:3 Yo 6:42

manuwa ana to'aiyogona, Yemesa Yosese Yudasi Saimoni tawadi. Kadu nouneyao buye kamimiyami.” Au hidedemi miNasaledi yadi wa'ago'uga buye hive'agahegahe tu hikilowena.

⁴Ada Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hive'amohimohinena tu tauna yana melala tauna yana yo'o tauna ana unuma kalivai-dina keke hidave'amohimohineni.”

⁵Ada medede againe keke tamo aituha fifiwalana anafaiweya gidafaisewani. Au to'aulolo tufoidiga agaidiya nimana gisena be gisiveyawadi. ⁶Ada yana yo'o yadi vetumagana keke fa'ina, giyaulowoga. Ada au melala tulina tulina agaidiya ginunuwaliliuga tu givehavehawala.

Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kaliva adi veluga fa'ina gi'iveninisedi.

Madiu 10:5-15; Luke 9:1-6

⁷⁻⁸Tu Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo giyowanidi be givebutu luhei luhei amine gi'atuhegedi. Abavehimeya yafune fa'idiya givedi ada hidede amine givehimeyedi gigayo, “Keke tamo gavadi yamina againe wananauweni, keke a'a keke vainuwana keke mani ami foseya wananauweni, au yami aiwalagaga. ⁹Ageyafayafa wana'osena kadu ami aikeva sa'eyanaga wana'osena. ¹⁰Hai tonimanuwa yana manuweya ginalukuwemi, medede againe wanamiyami tu wanalowoga-havagi ana toveya. ¹¹^hKa'i melala sa'eyana againe wanayemu tu kaliva keke hinavetobohiyani ada yami laumamala keke hinavenogaleni digo, mena melalai-nadi wanahegena againe fwayafwaya agemiya wanavagahegehegena, higa Yaubada yana ila'a badi agaidiya ana iya'iyaya.” Hidedemi Yesu ana tomuliya givenuwa'atadi.

¹²Ada au hilowoga be hina kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya hilulumamala be higa yadi dewa koyona hinavenikohiyeni-yo Yaubada againe hinahagaviladi. ¹³ⁱYafune moya'aidi hiwavidi ada to'aulolo moya'aidi hibunamidi be higa hisiveyawadi.

Yoni Tobafitaiso gi'alika.

Madiu 14:1-12; Luke 9:7-9

¹⁴^jTu kini Helodi Yesu ana tomuliya yadi faisewa valeyana ginogalina, fa'ina melala moya'aina agaidiya Yesu ana egana give'aliyahega. Kaliva tufoidi higahegahe higayo, “Bana wadevama Yoni Tobafitaiso gimididi-havagi. Hidema fa'ina abaveyaulowoga tulina tulina giffaisewana.”

¹⁵Kadu tufoidi higayo, “Bana hima to'awatalatalaina tuwaina ana egana Elaiya.” Kadu tufoidi higayo, “Hida hima Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina badi to'awatalatalaina tuwaidiyao amine.”

g 6:7-8 Lu 10:1 h 6:11 Af 13:51, 18:6 i 6:13 Ye 5:14 j 6:14 Md 16:14

¹⁶Atu Helodi yadi ve'agahegahe ginogalina againe, gigahe gigayo, “Bana au velemodi Yoni Tobafitaiso. Iya gavehimeya be u'una hinikehegena-ma kalivai-nadi gimididi-havagi.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Helodi hidedemi gigahe fa'ina boi tobohiyana vavinena adi egana Helodiyasi givaidi ada bana Yoni Helodi gidakeyena gigayo, “Tobohiya Filifi vavinena uluhabuyedi fa'ina, nagi ana vehimeya keke uda'itave'avini.” Hidedemi Yoni gigahe fa'ina Helodi yana kaliva gi'iveninisedi be Yoni hikive'avina ada hiyogona be deliya hisena. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Badi Helodiyasi yadi nuwakoyo Yoni againe hilulu'uyena ada higahegahe vaita kaliva hinaluve'alikana tu higa-wayoga, fa'ina Helodi Yoni give'amohimohinena. Bana Yoni kaliva mahamahalina yana dewa yegayegana ma gihalamanena fa'ina, gilugolegolena. Nuwanuwana Yoni yana laumamala ginanogalina tu ana nogala againe nuwana givegafo'uya'uya.

²¹Helodiyasi himiyami himiyami tu yadi tova hagihagina gilakayemu. Helodi yana tubuga ana toveya yana a'a lakahina gitagova be yana yo'o buye hi'a. Ana toveluga kikaiwabudiyao kadu yana togiyomatana kadu Galili ana kaliva lakahidiyao giyowanidi be hi'ela.

²²Hivemwavemwamwala tu Helodiyasi natudi kwamayoku giluku yo'o matadiya givagavaga. Helodi ana wakawaka buye himatamatawabu wabu tu nuwadi gikiveyamumu-mo'ena. Au kini kwamayoku gigahena gigayo, “Gavadi gavadi fa'ina unave'o'ola, medema ganavele.” ²³Kadu kwamayoku againe giwonadabadaba gigayo, “Yaubada matane gagahe velemo'ena be gavadi gavadi fa'ina unave'o'ola au yaku abavehimeya hafuna amine ganavele.”

²⁴Ada ulaulatanina gihobu be gina hinana agaidiya gitolilualuva gigayo, “Gavadi fa'ina ganave'o'ola?” Badi higayo, “Yoni Tobafitaiso u'una ana ainike fa'ina.”

²⁵Ada auhe'ama gimaduna Helodi againe giluku give'o'olena gigayo, “Tova adamoya udavehimeya be Yoni Tobafitaiso u'una hinanikehegeni tu nau'a againe hina'aliyena be bana ali'alikana gana'itana.”

²⁶Kini Helodi kwamayoku yana ve'o'ola ginogalini-yo nuwana gikabubu-mo'a tu ana wakawaka moya'aidi matadiya giwonadabadaba fa'ina, keke nuwanuwana yana wonadabadaba bana againe ginayawelini. ²⁷⁻²⁸Au yana tolugaviya sa'eyana gimadu'iveniniseni be higa Yoni u'una ginanikena be gina'aliyena. Au gina deliya Yoni u'una ginikena ada nau'a againe gi'aliyena be ulaulatanina givelena. Ada ulaulatanina gina hinana giveledi. ²⁹Ada au Yoni ana tomuliya valeyana hinogalini-yo hi'ela wowona hivaina be hinauwena tomohuyehuyeya hihuyana.

Yesu kaliva faifi tausani give'adi.

Madiu 14:13-21; Luke 9:10-17; Yoni 6:1-15

³⁰ ^kTu afositolo Yesu againe hiywadi gavadi gavadi moya'aina higugaiyena kadu hivehawalayena-ma hivenuwa'atana. ³¹ Ada kaliva nau ela keke yawaidi fa'ina, Yesu ana tomuliya buye keke adifaiweya hinaveyawai-yo hina'a. Hidema fa'ina Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Ide'eyaogaga wa'ela be kana melalagaga againe kanaveyawai." ³² Au wakeya hiyage melalagaga againe hina adikaibe himiyami.

³³ Tu tufoidi moya'aidi yadina hi'itana-ma hi'itayakahidi, ada melala moya'aina agaidiya hitauya agediya himaduna be Yesu ana tomuliya buye magigidi himadubodana. ³⁴ Yesu wakeya gihobu ada yo'o lakahina gi'itadi-yo gi'itanuwakabubuyedi, fa'ina yadi miyami ana ita'ita vaita sifi adi to'itave'avina keke ma amine. Au givebutu gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina gikivetuvetunu.

³⁵ ^mGinunauwena tu mala gisilavina ada tomuliya Bana againe hi'ela higayo, "Mala a gisilavina ada melalagaga againe kamimiyami. ³⁶ Yo'o una'atuhegedi be melala eda'ufoya kadu awa'awanidi agaidiya hinana adiga hinakimonena."

³⁷ Tu Bana gigayo, "Auwe, omi wanave'adi." Badi higayo, "Hima yo'o lakahina. Hai mani anavaini-yo anana a'a anakimoneni adifata amine? Fa'ina a'a fatana vaita kaliva sa'eyana yana faisewa vaikohi eita fatana amine."

³⁸ Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "A'a gavaiyehi omi agaimiya? Wana wa'ita." Ada hina hi'itana againe Yesu hivenuwa'atana higayo, "Beledi kabi'odi faifi kadu igana luhei."

³⁹ Hidede amine hivenuwa'ata-yo Yesu gigahedi be yo'o hinavehimeyedi be higa unuma unuma amine isisi'u againe hinavetoga. ⁴⁰ Au unuma unuma hanaledi o ka'i fifiti amine hivetoga. ⁴¹ Hivetoga-yo a'a faifi kadu igana luhei givaidi digo lobameya gi'italele Tamana againe givesiule, au a'a gikihinehineni-yo ana tomuliya giveledi be higa badi yo'o agaidiya hinafolakena. Kadu igana luhei gikihinehineni be moya'aidi agaidiya hifolakena. ⁴² Ada au moya'aidi hi'a be hi'ahiyauwa. ⁴³ Ada tomuliya hina a'a kadu igana ana tufo kwadakwada hikwakwana againe feyawa tuwelo hivemagadi. ⁴⁴ Badi kaliva a'ai-nadi hi'a-ma adi kilagalaga au 5,000.

Yesu ni'u getane ginudadana.

Madiu 14:22-23; Yoni 6:16-21

⁴⁵ Tu tomuliya kwadakwada hikwakwana gihavaina, auhe'ama Yesu gigahedi be wakeya hinayage wai hinanagona be yuwa fafaline melala

^k 6:30 Lu 10:17 ^l 6:34 Md 9:36 ^m 6:35 Mk 8:1-9

ana egana Bedasaida againe hinamididamana tu Bana Tauna ginamiya be yo'lo gina'atuhegedi. ⁴⁶ "Ada ahe gilukafoiyedi-yo oyeya gilaka be Tamana againe ginave'o'ola.

⁴⁷ Ada au mala gibogi-mo'a tu badi tomuliya wakeya wese gawaneya hinauna tu Bana'e ma anakaiabe avaleya gimiyami. ⁴⁸ Bolimana lakahina gimadu be waka giluluveveyewana fa'ina tomuliya hiwoifaiwala-wayoga ma Yesu gi'itadi. Ada mala kabisona ginalauna tu Yesu badi agaidiya gi'ela'ela, ni'u getane ginunudadana tu au ginanu'atuvagavaga. ⁴⁹ "Tu Yesu ni'u getane ginunudadana ma hi'ita-yo hitatawayana hivaitana balauma hida'itani. ⁵⁰ Fa'ina tomuliya moya'aidi hi'itana be himatautave'ine. Auhe'ama gigahedi gigayo, "Wa'asevatu. Hima Iya ga'ela'ela, keke wanamatauta."

⁵¹⁻⁵² ^p Ada Bana badi agaidiya wakeya giyage-yo bolimana gi'atagona. Ada hiyaulowoga-mo'a, fa'ina Yesu yana faiwala a'a ana kivetubuga againe keke hida'itahalamaneni, nuwadi au abodana.

Yesu to'aulolo Genesaleda againe gisiveyawadi.

Madiu 14:34-36

⁵³ Tu tobuya hidamana'ela-yo fafali ana egana Genesaleda againe hihobu waka hiluhifona. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Wakeya hidahobu ma kaliva Yesu hi'itayakahina ada medema awa'awana melalina moya'aina agaidiya himaduna, hivebutu to'aulolo adi wa'ivi hiwahidi ada hai Yesu gimiyami valeyana hinogalina, medede againe hi'aliyedi. ⁵⁶ ^q Ada au hai Yesu gi'ela'ela ka'i melala kabi'ona o lakahina o ka'i awa'awanine, medede againe to'aulolo hi'aliyedi be melala hinafane hisedi ada hihawayafeyafena be higa to'aulolo ginahawahegedi be ana kaleko bwatanaga hinakibwa'ena. Ada gaveyao moya'aidi hikibwa'ena, medema hiyamumu.

Yaubada yana vehimeya bwanenedeyao yadi dewa gitubuhegena.

Madiu 15:1-9

7 ¹ Tova sa'eyana tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yelusalema againe hitauyama Yesu againe hivaga'auta. ² Himiyami tu ana tomuliya tufoidi hi'itadi adiga hi'au'a wanimabwanenedi, higa nimadi keke hidakolani Falisi yadi tafalolo-vehimeya amine. ³ Fa'ina badi Falisi kadu miYuda moya'aidi bwanenediyao yadi dewa himulimuliyena. Keke hidamidi'a tu nagona nimadi hikolana tafalolo-vehimeya amine. ⁴ Ka'i abakimokimone amine hinatauya keke hinamidi'a tu nagona adi kivebuta hinafaisewana. Ada

ⁿ 6:46 Mk 1:35; Lu 5:16, 6:12 ^o 6:49 Lu 24:36-37 ^p 6:51-52 Mk 8:17
^q 6:56 Mk 5:27-28

kadu dewa tuwaina moya'aina hi'ita'itave'avina, higa gowa aba'aihiwaga nau'a kainumula ana ikolakola tafalolo-vehimeya amine.

⁵Au Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yesu hitoliyena higayo, “Gavadi-yo a tomuliya bwanenedeyao yadi dewa amine keke hidahuluhuluva? Fa'ina wanimabwanenedi hi'au'a.”

⁶Yesu gigayo, “Wona velemona tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya omi meyami lagalaganina fa'imiya gigaheye-vagahina, ada au yana buki againe gigahe velemono'ena gigayo, Hida yo'o miIsileli kebuladiya hive'amohimohineku tu ase'asedi Iya agaikuya keke hidahawahegeni.

⁷Iya agaikuya hihawadavadava-kawowo.

Yadi vehawala ma taudiyao yadi vehimeya hikilakahina, ada hivewagana Iya Yaubada yaku vehimeya.”

Hiddeni Yaubada Aiseya awane gigahe tu Yesu Aiseya yana gahe giyakahina.

⁸Kadu gigayo, “Omi Yaubada yana vehimeya wadibudibutoyogena tu kaliva yadi dewa tuwaina againe wamiyave'avina.” Hidemi Yesu gigahe.

⁹Kadu'e gigayo, “Wawaitana omi nuwahuyahuyamiyao be'ena taumiyao yami dewa tuwaina wa'ita'itave'avina ada au Yaubada yana vehimeya wasehegena. ¹⁰Yaubada bana Mosese awane givehimeyeda gigayo, Tama be hina unave'amohimohinedi. Kadu vehimeya sa'eyana ma, Gava kaliva tamana o ka'i hinana gina'ihawadamedani, medema anafaiweya gida'alika. ¹¹⁻¹³Tu omi'iyao ma wagahe vaita ka'i kaliva tamana o hinana ginagahedi ginagayo, Gavadi gavadi againe vaita gadavelugami, medema Yaubada againe gahawahegena. Ka'i hidede amine ginagahe digo, omi wahawatana be keke tamo lokoloko, a'a o ka'i gava'adi againe tamana hinana ginavelugadi. Au mena yami hawata fa'ina Yaubada yana vehimeya tamamiyao o hinamiyao adi ve'amohimohina fa'ina wayawelina be higa taumiyao yami vehawala wanakilakahina. Kadu kaliva moya'aidi hidede amine wahawavelevedi. Mena yami vehawala sa'eyana gayakahina tu vehawala moya'aina againe meda anafaiweya Yaubada yana vehimeya wayawelina-ma keke gadayakahini.”

Gavadi kaliva ase'asene gidadauda medema gikivekoyona.

Madiu 15:10-20

¹⁴Tu Yesu yo'o gikova-havagiledi be Bana liline hi'ela ada ginagahedi gigayo, “Moya'aimi bonaku wanalogalina be wanahalamanena. ¹⁵Keke gavadi kabu'avane gidadauda-ma kaliva awane ginaluku-yo Yaubada matane ginakivekoyoni. Atu gavadi kaliva hinagene gidadauda tu kabu'avane ginayemu, medema Yaubada matane ginakivekoyona. [¹⁶Hai kaliva taga afolegina, medema bonaku udavenogalena.]”

¹⁷Hidede amine Yesu gigahe tu yo'o gihegedi be giluku manuweya, au ana tomuliya yana gahetalahobuhobu fa'ina hitoliluveluvena. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Ada gigahedi gigayo, “A! Omi kadu tagami keke gida'afoleni. Wanogali! Gavadi kabu'avane gidadauda-ma kaliva awane ginaluku, medema keke Yaubada matane ginakivekoyoni, fa'ina keke ase'asene gidaluku, au kamone gihobu be wala'aiya gihegena.” Mena yana gahe againe Yesu givehawaleda keke tamo a'a hawahawatana, au a'a moya'aina haghigina.

²⁰Kadu gigayo, “Gavadi gavadi kaliva againe hiyemuyemu, medema gaitomai-dina Yaubada matane hikivekoyona. ²¹⁻²²“Fa'ina gavadi kaliva nuwahnagene gidadauda, higa gavadi gavadi koyona ase'asene ginuwenuwedi, medema yana dewa againe giseyemaunedi, nuwanuwa koyona, udo tulina tulina, kai'afu luve'alika kelele italuvadiga, dewa koyo-mo'ena, fwaya vehimeya ana ivehawavelaiga, ga'uma'uma veyaina selakalaka, dewa kwavakwavana. ²³Mena dewai-dina koyodi moya'aidi kaliva nuwahnagene hidadauda-yo yana dewa againe giseyemaunedi be Yaubada matane hikivekoyona.” Hidedemi Yesu gikivetunudi.

VinemiFinisiya Yesu hivetumaganeni-yo natudi giyamumu.

Madiu 15:21-28

²⁴Tu Yesu mena melalai-nadi gihegena ana tomuliya buye hina Taiya Saidoni adi fafali againe. Manuwa sa'eyana againe giluku, ada Bana medede againe gimiyami-ma keke nuwanuwana tamo hakwadi ginahalamaneni, tu keke anafaiweya sevasevauyana ginamiyami.

²⁵“Au kwamayoku sa'eyadi himiyami natudi kwamayoku kabi'ona yafune giluvaiyena, ada Yesu valeyana hinogalini-yo Bana againe himaduna agene hi'ibo'ula-mo'a. ²⁶Badi kwamayoku ma hawahawala keke vinemiYuda, melala ana egana Finisiya, Siliya ana fafali againe hitubuga. Ada Yesu hihawayafeyafena be yafune natudi giluvaiyena-ma ginawavina.

²⁷Bana gigahedi gigayo, “MiYuda badi vaita we'owe'o amine ganamidive'adi, fa'ina ka'i we'owe'o adiga ganavaina be yo'o tulidiyao badi vaita galu'eta amine ganahegeve'abidi digo, medema keke gidalubodani.”

²⁸Badi higayo, “Ika Kauveya, ugahe velemo'ena. Atu galu'eta tolama dibune we'owe'o adiga kwadakwadana gibe'ube'u-ma hi'au'ana.”

²⁹“Au gigahedi gigayo, “Yami wavetumagana bonaku wafatana fa'ina wanana yami manuweya. Yafune natumi ahe ginuyabuyabuna.” ³⁰Ada au hina yadi manuweya ada kwamana iviya gidadauda-ma hinuhagana tu yafune a gina.

^u 7:21-22 Lo 1:29-31; Ga 5:19-21 ^v 7:25 Mk 9:17-18 ^w 7:29 Yo 4:50-51

Yesu kaliva tagana abodana meyana daluna gisiveyawana.

³¹Tu Yesu Taiya ana fafali gihegena ada gina Saidoni hinafane ginauna tu melala teni adi egana Dekafolisi amidiya ginuwaliliuga be Galili ana tobuya gihobu. ³²xMedede againe kaliva sa'eyana Bana againe hi'aliyena tagana abodana kadu meyana daluna. Ada hihawayafeyafena be nimana bana againe ginasena.

³³⁻³⁴Au Yesu kaliva gisi'aliyeni tu yo'o himiyavehaila, ada nimalagolagona kaliva tagane gisena, kadu gikiwala be kaliva meyana gikibwa'ena digo lobameya gi'italele au giyawai'ohi lakahina tu gigahena gigayo, "Efafada." Ana kaivila bonadeya ma "Gi'ayau." ³⁵Gigahe-yo auhe'ama kaliva tagana gi'afolena, meyana gi'ayagilina ada gilukahihi yamumuna.

³⁶Au Yesu yo'o gihawatadi be keke tamo hakwadi againe hinalukahihiyeni. Gihawatadi a gavaiyehi tu badi tova moya'aina hilulukahihiyena. ³⁷Ada au hiyaulowogahega-mo'a higayo, "Gaitoma moya'aina gififaisewana yamumuna. Kaliva tagadi abodana meyadi daluna nonogana anafaiweya gikiveyamumudi."

Yesu kaliva fowa tausani give'adi.

Madiu 15:32-39

8 ¹⁻³Kadu tova sa'eyana yo'o lakahina hivaga'auta be Yesu yana vehawala hinanogalina. Himiyami tu adiga gihavaina fa'ina, Yesu ana tomuliya giyowanidi be hi'ela yana hinekalikali yo'o agaidiya giyemaunena gigayo, "Hida kaliva vevine hagihagidiyao. Aiyeta tohiye badi Iya buye amimiyami tu adamoya adiga keke. Ada ka'i mafu gilaudi tu gana'atuhegedi be hinana yadi melaleya, au edeya matadi ginaluwaliwaliliuga be hinabe'u, fa'ina tufoidi lauveya hi'ela."

⁴Ana tomuliya higayo, "Melalagaga againe kamimiyami. Ha'againe a'a kanavaini-yo hida yo'o lakahidi kanave'adi?"

⁵Yesu gigayo, "A'a gavaiyehi omi agaimiya gidadauda?" Badi higayo, "We'a beledi kabi'odi seveni."

⁶Higahe-yo yo'o givenuwa'atadi be babiya hinavetoga. Hivetoga tu Yesu a'a seveni givaidi digo Tamana againe givesiule gikihinehinedi, au ana tomuliya givedi be yo'o agaidiya hinafolakena. Ada au hifolakena. ⁷Kadu igana kabi'odi tufoidi badi agaidiya gidauda. Ada Yesu givaidi be kadu Tamana againe givesiule-yo ana tomuliya givehimeyedi be yo'o agaidiya hinafolakena. ⁸Au badi hi'a be hi'ahiyauwa. Ada tomuliya hive'adi tu adi tufo kwadakwadana feyawa seveni hivemagana. ⁹⁻¹⁰yAda badi kaliva hi'a-ma adi kilagalaga 4,000. Ada Yesu gi'atuhegedi-yo ana tomuliya buye wakeya hiyage be hina Dalimanuda ana fafali againe.

x 7:32 Mk 5:23 y 8:9-10 Mk 6:44

Falisi aituha fifiwalana fa'ina hive'o'ola.

Madiu 16:1-4

^{11z}Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi tufoidi Yesu againe hi'ela be hivebutu hivekwageyena. Nuwanuwadi hinavebauna fa'ina hive'o'olena be tamo aituha fifiwalana ginafaisewana, higa vaita Yaubada againe gidave'inuba. ¹²Ada Yesu nuwahinagene giyawai'ohi tu gigage gigayo, “Gavadi-yo omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu-ma nimaku ana iya'iyaya waleloleni? Gagahe velemono'ena keke tamo iya'iyaya ganafaisewani-yo higa medede againe inubaku wanahalamaneni.” ¹³Ada hidedemi gigahedi-yo gihegedi be kadu ana tomuliya buye wakeya hiyage-havagi, hivebutu yuwa fafaline hidamana.

Falisi kadu Helodi yana yo'o kalivadi yadi gahe vaita isi amine.

Madiu 16:5-12

¹⁴Hiyage tu ana tomuliya nuwadi giulu be keke tamo a'a hidanauweni, au beledi kabi'ona sa'eyanaga wakeya gidauda. ¹⁵^aAu Yesu givenuwa'atadi gigayo, “Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be Falisi kadu Helodi yana yo'o kalivadi yadi isi keke nuwami ginavaini.”

¹⁶Ada badi tomuliya hivebutu buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Keke tamo a'a agaideya fa'ina hidedemi gigage.”

¹⁷^bYesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena fa'ina gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo a'a nuwami giulu-ma fa'ina buye wave'agahegahe? Ka'i tagami aimo keke gida'afoleni-yo halamana wadavaini? Ka'i nuwami aimo abodana? ¹⁸Omi wamatami tu keke wada'itahalamaneni. Omi watagami tu keke wadanogalini. Vaita yo'o-hala luhei adi ve'a nuwami gida'afoleni. ¹⁹^cA'a faifi kaliva faifi tausani fa'idiya gakahinehinena ana toveya, adi tufo wakwakwa feyawa gavaiyehi?” Badi higayo, “Feyawa tuwelo.”

²⁰^dBana gigayo, “Kadu a'a seveni kaliva fowa tausani fa'idiya gakahinehinena ana toveya, adi tufo wakwakwa feyawa gavaiyehi?” Badi higayo, “Feyawa seveni.”

²¹Kadu gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo halamana aimo keke wadavaini? 5,000 o 4,000 gave'adi amine, omi kadu akufaiweya ganave'ami.”

Yesu tomatakoyo Bedasaida againe gisiveyawana.

²²Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye Bedasaida againe hiyemu tu kaliva tufoidi tomatakoyo sa'eyana Yesu againe hi'alayena ada hihawayafeyafena be ginakibwa'ena. ²³Au Yesu tomatakoyo nimane gi'abina be ginauwena melala kwaune. Kaliva matane gikiwala ada nimana bana againe giseni-yo gitoliyena gigayo, “Ka'i mene tamo gavadi afaiweya unal'itana?”

^z 8:11 Md 12:38; Yo 6:30 ^a 8:15 Lu 12:1 ^b 8:17 Mk 6:52 ^c 8:19 Mk 6:41-44

^d 8:20 Mk 8:6-9

²⁴Kaliva gi'italele gigayo, “Ehe, kaliva ga'itadi tu adi ita vaita ai hidanunaudadana.”

²⁵Kadu Yesu nimana kaliva matane gise-havagilena ada kaliva gi'itadona, ada au giyamumu be gaitoma moya'aina gi'ita-hagihagiyena.

²⁶Ada Yesu gi'atuhegena gigayo, “Unana ya manuweya. Keke Bedasaida melaleya unaluku.”

Fita Yesu inubana fa'ina gihawavemogatala.

Madiu 16:13-20; Luke 9:18-20

²⁷Tu Yesu gilowoga be Sisaliya-Filifai melalina amine ana tomuliya buye hina. Edeya hinauna tu gitolilveluvedi gigayo, “Iya inubaku fa'ina kaliva gavaimi higage? Iya vaita hakwa'adi?”

²⁸Ada badi higayo, “Tufoidi higage vaita O Yoni Tobafitaiso. Kadu tufoidi higage vaita O Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Elaiya. Kadu tufoidi higage vaita O Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina kadu sa'eyana.”

²⁹eAda gitoliyedi gigayo, “Tu omi'iyao Iya vaita hakwa'adi ma gavaimi wagahe?”

Fita gigahena gigayo, “O'eni Yaubada yana Tovegida higa Keliso.”

³⁰Au gihawatadi be Bana inubana fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi againe hina'awatalatalaina.

Yesu yana aulolo yana alika fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina.

Madiu 16:21-23; Luke 9:21-22

³¹Medema tovai-nadi Yesu givebutu ana tomuliya givehawaledi gigayo, “Iya Tohobu'ela aku vehimeya gavaina, higa aulolo moya'aina kaliva nimadiya ganaruhagana. Badi kaliva lakahidiyao kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala hinakiloweku. Au kaliva hinaluve'alikaku tu aiyeta tohiye kanahegeni-yo au ganamididi-havagi.”

³²⁻³³Ada mena yana aulolo yana alika fa'ina gigahemata'atadi. Au Fita gisi'aliyeni-yo givebutu gidakeyena tu Yesu gihagavilana ana tomuliya gi'itadi tu Fita gidakeyena gigayo, “Setani o una kwaukuya. Mena ya nuwanuwa ulukahihiyena-ma keke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa. Au ya nuwanuwa tomiyababi yadi nuwanuwa amine.” Hidedemi Yesu Fita gidakeyena.

Yesu ana muliya fa'ina vita kanaruhagana.

Madiu 16:24-28; Luke 9:23-27; Yoni 12:23-26

³⁴Ada yo'oyo'o kadu ana tomuliya buye giyowanidi be Bana againe hi'ela gigahedi gigayo, “Gava kaliva nuwanuwana

tavagiku ginamafuna, medema gilubodana be tauna yana nuwanuwa gidavenuwauluyena ada Iya agaikuya gidavetomuliya-yo gidahawahegena be vita tulina tulina gidanuhagana. ³⁵Ada gava kaliva keke nuwanuwana Iya agaikuya ginahawahegeni tu taunaga fa'ine tova moya'aina ginuwanuwa, medema yawaina ginanuhegena. Atu gava kaliva Iya givetumaganeku be yaku Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gilumamalena fa'ina yawaina ginanuhegena, medema yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana. ³⁶Ka'i kaliva babi ana lokoloko matatabuna ginavai-'owona tu tauna alu'aluwana yana miya haghahina ginanuhegena digo, keke tamo gavadi haghahina ginanuhagani. ³⁷Ka'i alu'aluwana yana miya haghahina ginanuhegena digo, keke tamo laufata anafaiweya ginaseni-yo yawaina kadu ginanuhagani. ³⁸Kaliva vevine tova adamoya babiya hitubuyemu-ma kaliva koyodi, keke Yaubada againe hidamiyave'avina. Hai kaliva o yaku kaliva be bonaku uvetumaganena ma keke nuwanuwa badi yo'o matadiya unahawavemogataleni yadi hawavelaiga umatausena fa'ina, medema fa'iniya aimo tova mulina Iya keke ganagahe vaita o yaku kaliva. E, Iya Tohobu'ela Kamaku yana wakikaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata mahamahalidiyao buye anayewa'ela ana toveya, o fa'iniya keke ganagahe vaita o yaku kaliva.” Hidemi Yesu yo'o kadu ana tomuliya gigahedi.

9 ¹Kadu gigahedi gigayo, “Gagahe velemono'ena, tufoimi hidedei wamidimidi-ma aimo keke alika wananuhagani tu nagona Yaubada givebutu yana yo'o ase'asediya yana wafaiwala givehivehimeya ma wana'itana.”

Yesu lobama ana nuya kikaiwabuna gi'osena.

Madiu 17:1-13; Luke 9:28-36

^{2f}Aiyeta sikisi himiyami tu Yesu Fita kadu Yemesa watobohiyana Yoni adi'itotogaga ginawewedi be oya lakahina againe gilakavedi. Ada medede againe wowona ana ita tulina gilakayemu. ³Au ana kaleko give'akinamanamalena kadu gikwaya-mo'ena, vaita keke tamo hakwadi babiya gimimiyami-ma anafaiweya gidakolani. ⁴Ada Yaubada yana kaliva tuwai-mo'ena himiyami-ma adi egana Mosese kadu Elaiya badi matadiya hihobu'ela Yesu buye hilulukahihi.

⁵Ada Fita Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Yaku Tovehawala, ime hidedei amimiyami ma gilubodana. Vada tohiye anayogodi, sa'eyana O fa'iniya, sa'eyana Mosese fa'ine kadu sa'eyana Elaiya fa'ine.” ⁶Hidede amine gigahe fa'ina vaita gavaimi ginagahe keke gidahalamaneni fa'ina bana'e tobohianeyao buye himatautave'ine.

^f 9:2 Mk 5:37

⁷Au buhibuhi tomuliya adi'itoto giwa'utagodi, ada buhibuhi hinagene ago'ago sa'eyana hinogalina gigayo, “Bana hidevama Natu'ase'aseku. Au bonana wanavenogalena.” ⁸Ada auhe'ama hi'italele ada keke tamo hakwadi hida'itani. Au Mosese Elaiya hina tu Yesu anakaiabe badi buye himiyami.

⁹Ada oyeya hitauya hihobuhobu'ela tu Yesu gihawatadi gigayo, “Tova adamoya yami ita fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi againe wanahawavemogatala. Aimo Yaubada Iya Tohobu'ela alikeya ginasivemididiku againe, au wanahawavemogatalena.”

¹⁰Yadi ita keke tamo hakwadi againe hidalukahihiyeni tu taudiyaogaga buye hive'agahegaha higayo, “Alikeya ginamididi-havagi ma gavaimi ana nuwanuwa?”

¹¹Ada Yesu hitoliyena higayo, “Gahe anogalina higa vaita Elaiya ginamidilakayemu tu muliya Yaubada yana Tovegida ginayemu. Gavana fa'ina Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala hidede amine higahegaha?”

¹²^hYesu gigahedi gigayo, “Makewa Elaiya ginamidiyemu be Kaiwabu yana eda ase'asemiya ginakidewedeweni-yo muliya Yaubada yana Tovegida ginalakayemu. Atu Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina Iya Tohobu'ela fa'ikuya gavaimi gigahe? Gigahe vaita aulolo moya'aina ganaruhagana be kaliva hinakiloweku. ¹³Ada Iya gagahemi, bana kaliva vaita Elaiya amine ahe gilakayemu ada kaliva gavaimi hinuwanuwa amine hikivekoyona, Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina tuwai-mo'ena Elaiya fa'ine gigahe amine.” Hidedemi Yesu gikivetvetunudi.

Yesu kwamana wayafunena gisiveyawana.

Madiu 17:14-21; Luke 9:37-43

¹⁴Tu Yesu ana tomuliya adi'itoto buye oyeya hihobu tomuliya velugadiyao agaidiya hihobu'ela-yo yo'o lakahina himidifidi-ma hi'itadi, kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala buye hivekwavekwageya-ma hi'itadi. ¹⁵Ada kaliva moya'aidi Yesu hi'ita-yo hiyaulowoga-mo'a, ada Bana againe himadu be hinalusiuleyena.

¹⁶Ada Yesu ana tomuliya gitoliyedi gigayo, “Gavadi fa'ina wavekwageyedi?”

¹⁷Ada kaliva sa'eyana yo'o agaidiya gigahena gigayo, “Tovehawala, natuku kaliva O againiya ga'aliyena fa'ina yafune giluvaiyeni-yo agona gisebodana. ¹⁸Yafune gi'abi'abina ana toveya, babiya gibaibaina ada awabugo gi'ala'ala-hiwahiwagena gadona giveve'atalaweno luluna gitoyotoyoga. Ada a tomuliyamomo gave'o'oledi be yafune hinawavidi tu keke adifaiweya.”

¹⁹Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Omi kaliva tova adamoya watubuyemu-ma keke ma'ita wadavetumaganeku. Malamala gavaiyehi omi buye kanamiyami tu yami vetumagana ginayemu? Malamala gavaiyehi keke wanavetumaganeku tu gana'atuvefa'ilemi? Au kwamana wa'aliye we'ai.”

²⁰Au kwamana Bana againe hi'aliyena. Ada yafune Yesu gi'lita-yo auhe'ama kwamana gikivefavefanina. Au babiya gibe'u gi'eno'eno-bwatabwatawilani tu awabugo giwahitoyogena. ²¹Ada Yesu kwamana tamana gitoliyena gigayo, “Gava tova givebutu hidede amine gihuluhuluva?” Bana gigayo, “Tuwaina kabi'one givebutu. ²²Ada tova moya'aina yafune aiya o ka'i gufeya givebevebe'una be ginaluve'alikana. Atu ka'i afaiweya digo, unahinekalikaliyema be unavelugama.”

²³Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Gavadi-yo afaiweya uyakahini? Hai kaliva ginavetumaganeku, medema gaitoma moya'aina anafaiweya ginafaisewana.”

²⁴Auhe'ama kwamana tamana gikova gigayo, “O gavetumagane. Atu yaku vetumagana kabi'ona fa'ina udavelugaku be gidatubuga.”

²⁵Yesu yo'o hi'abiyemuyemu-ma gi'itadi againe yafune gidakeyena gigayo, “O yafune kwamana tagana u'ive'abodana agona usebodana-ma gavehimeye be kwamana unanuyabuyabuna. Keke-mo'a unaluvaiye-havagileni.”

²⁶Gigahe-yo yafune gitatawayana kwamana gikivefavefanidoneni tu ginuyabuyabuna. Ada kwamana ana bela vaita alika amine fa'ina moya'aidi higayo, “Kwamana a gi'alika.” ²⁷Atu Yesu nimane gisilakahina be gimidi.

²⁸Ada muliya Yesu manuweya giluku-yo ana tomuliya adikai-be'uyanina Bana buye himiyami tu hitoliluveluvena higayo, “Gavana fa'ina ime keke amafaiweya wada yafune-nadi adawavini?”

²⁹Yesu gigayo, “Mena yafune adi loi yadi faiwala lakahi-mo'ena fa'ina keke amifaiweya wanawavi-kawowodi. Au wanave'o'ola-fa'ila kadu au ana tova againe wanamiyami be Yaubada wanave'o'olena amine, amifaiweya wanawavidi.” Au hidede amine Yesu gikivetvetunudi.

Yesu yana alika yana mididi-havagi fa'ina gilukahihi-havagi.

Madiu 17:22-23; Luke 9:44-45

³⁰Medema melalai-nadi hihege tu Galili ana fafali hinafane hinauna, ada Yesu keke nuwanuwana hai gimiyami-ma kaliva hinahalamaneni.

³¹^kKeke nuwanuwana hinahalamaneni fa'ina ana tomuliya givehavehawaledi gigayo, “Iya Tohobu'ela makewa kaliva nimadiya hinahegenauweku be hinaluve'alikaku. Atu aiyeta anaveto againe Yaubada alikeya ginakivemididiku.” ³²^lHidede amine Yesu gigahe tu ana tomuliya mena yana gahe ana nuwanuwa hifaniyena, ada himatauta fa'ina keke hidave'o'ola be higa ginakivetvetunudi.

Hakwadi kikaiwabuna Yaubada matane?

Madiu 18:1-5; Luke 9:46-48

³³Hinauna tu Kafeneumi againe hiyemu. Ada manuweya hiluku-yo Yesu ana tomuliya gitoliyedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo edeya buye

ⁱ 9:23 Mk 11:23 ^j 9:24 Lu 17:5 ^k 9:31 Mk 8:31 ^l 9:32 Lu 18:34

wavekwavekwageya?” ³⁴Tu badi hive'amata. Fa'ina edeya hinauna tu hakwadi badi agaidiya kaiwabu againe wai ginago-mo'ena ma buye hivekwavekwageyena.

³⁵^mAda Yesu givetoga be yana yo'o tuwelo gikovavaga'auhidi gigahedi gigayo, “Gava kaliva nuwanuwana kaiwabu againe wai ginanagona, medema gidanuwahobu be wai gidamulina kadu tobohiyaneyao agaidiya gidavetofaisewa.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ⁿAda Yesu kwamana kabi'ona givaina digo ana tomuliya hinafadiya gisena, ada au gifewana be giwahina gigahedi gigayo, “Hai kaliva kwamana kabi'ona bana hidevama amine aku eganeya ginasive'auyena, medema vaita Iya ginasive'auyeku. Ada hai kaliva Iya ginasive'auyeku, medema keke vaita Iya'ekugaga gidasive'auyeku, au vaita Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma buye gidasive'auyema.” Hidedemi Yesu gikivetvetunudi.

Gava kaliva keke nibaida, medema higa vaita tobohiyada.

Luke 9:49-50

³⁸^oBana Yoni gigahena gigayo, “Tovehawala, kaliva sa'eyana a'itana a eganeya yafune giwawiwawidi, ada bana keke yada yo'o kalivana fa'ina ahawatana.”

³⁹Atu Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Keke wanahawatani, fa'ina hai kaliva aituha fifiwalana aku eganeya gifaisewana, medema aimo keke anafaiweya ginamadu-hawavekoyoyeku. ⁴⁰^qAu gava kaliva keke ada nibaina, medema tobohiyada. ⁴¹Gagahe velemono'ena gava kaliva omi Iya Keliso yaku kaliva fa'ina ginanuwakabubuyemi be gufa-abayuyu ginavelemi, medema wona velemona ana laufata ginavaina.

Keke kaliva koyona againe kanavebe'udi.

Madiu 18:6-9; Luke 17:1-2

⁴²Tu ka'i kaliva sa'eyana vaita kwamana amine givetumaganeku-ma dewa koyona againe wanavebe'una, au vita lakahina wanunuhagana. Ka'i kuga vita-mo'ena odomiya hinaluhifona be lehageya hinahegehobuyemi-yo wana'alika, medema vitana. Atu ka'i matahiwadi Yaubada againe ginunuhagana, au medema vita-mo'ena. ⁴³⁻⁴⁶Ka'i nima koyona againe ginavebe'u, au unanikehegena. Ka'i nima fafalatamo unamiyami tu lobameya unaluku, au medema vita kabi'ona. Atu nima luhei unamiyami tu abaga koyona againe unaluku, au medema vita lakahi-mo'ena. Kadu ka'i age koyona againe ginavebe'u, au unanikehegena. Ka'i age fafalatamo unamiyami tu lobameya unaluku, au medema vita

^m 9:35 Mk 10:43-44; Lu 22:24 ⁿ 9:36-37 Yo 13:20 ^o 9:38 Md 10:33
^p 9:38 Ail 11:27-29 ^q 9:40 Lu 11:23

kabi'ona. Atu age luhei unamiyami tu abaga koyona againe unaluku, au medema vita lakahi-mo'ena. ⁴⁷Ka'i mata koyona againe ginavebe'u, au unamwamwalina. Ka'i mata fafalatamo unamiyami tu Yaubada yana yo'o lobameya unaluku, au medema vita kabi'ona. Atu mata luhei unamiyami tu abaga koyona againe unaluku, au medema vita lakahi-mo'ena.

⁴⁸Abaga koyona againe nawabuluma tokoyona wowodi hina'au'ana tova inaga inaga, ada ai gi'alata-vagata fa'ina yadi aulolo keke ginahavaini.

⁴⁹Aulolo tulina tulina vaita ai ala'alata amine omi kaliva moya'aimi gina'alahi-luvaluvami be yami dewa vaita lehaga yamumuna amine giludigadigaga o ka'i keke ma ginaseyemaunena.

⁵⁰Lehaga gaitoma hagihagina. Ka'i kanahiwavekibona, ana digadigaga ginahavaina ada keke adafaiweya kanakivedigagi-havagileni. Lehaga a'a againe kadodona be giludigadigaga amine, meda omi yami gahe wanakivedigagina be veyao againe tobohiyamiyao buye wanamiyami.”

Yesu vevine adi kilowa fa'ina givehawala.

Madiu 5:31-32, 19:1-12; Luke 16:18

10 ¹Tu Yesu Kafeneumi gihege tu Yudiya ana fafaliya gina be yuwa Yolidani fafaline gidamana, ada kaliva Bana againe kadu hiyo'oyo'o. Ada yana dewa tova moya'aina amine kadu givehavehawaledi.

²Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi tufoidi Bana againe hi'ela. Nuwanuwadi hinavebauna fa'ina hitolilulveluvena higayo, “Gavaimi unuwauwa? Ka'i kaliva nuwanuwana vavinena ginakilowena, yada buki-vehimeya gihawahegena o ka'i keke?”

³Yesu gigayo, “Tuwai-mo'ena Mosese gavaimi givehimeyemi?”

⁴Badi higayo, “Mosese kaliva gihawahegena be kilowa ana fefe gina'etoladini-yo vavinena ginaveledi be ginawawidi.”

⁵Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Omi tagami kuluna fa'ina Mosese mena vehimeya vevine adi kilowa fa'ina givelemi. ⁶Atu boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada babi gimidibubuna ana toveya, kaliva adi aibubuna fa'ina kahawana higa Yaubada kaliva gimidibubuna tu kwamayoku kaliva lulune gibubuna. ⁷⁻⁸“Kadu gigahe gigayo,

Kwamayoku lulune gabubuna fa'ina, bana kaliva ma tamana hinana ginahegedi tu ginavemanuwa-damana be vavinena againe ginamiyave'avina ada adi'iselu hinavewowotamo'ai.

Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe fa'ina, boi tulina tulina himiyami tu adamoya hivesa'eya. ⁹Ada au ka'i Yaubada kaliva kwamayoku give'atutamo'aidi amine o keke tamo hakwadi ginavemiyavehailidi.” Hidede amine Yesu Falisi bonadi gifatana.

^r 9:50 Lu 14:34; Kl 4:6; 1Te 5:13 ^s 10:4 2Veh 24:1 ^t 10:6 Aba 1:27

^u 10:7-8 Aba 2:22-24; Ef 5:31

¹⁰Muliya Yesu ana tomuliya buye manuweya himiyami tu vevine adi kilowa fa'ina kadu hitoliluveluvena. ¹¹Ada gigahedi gigayo, “Hai kaliva vavinena ginakilowedi-yo kwamayoku velugadi ginanagidi, medema ana egana to'udo fa'ina vavinena givagavekoyodi. ¹²Kadu meda anafaiweya hai kwamayoku moganedi hinaviholiliyeni-yo mali kaliva hinanagina, medema adi egana to'udo.”

Yesu we'owe'o gi'itanuwakabubuyedi.

Madiu 19:13-15; Luke 18:15-17

¹³Himiyami tu we'owe'o Yesu againe hi'ali'aliyedi be ginakibwa'edi higa ginagahenuwakabubuyedi, atu ana tomuliya to'aliya hidakeyedi. ¹⁴Yesu ginogalidi-yo ginuwakoyo gigahedi gigayo, “We'owe'o keke wanahawatadi, au Iya agaikuya hina'ela fa'ina gaveyao vaita we'owe'o keke yadi wakikaiwabu amine, medema Yaubada yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivimeya. ¹⁵Gagahe vemo'ena gava kaliva Yaubada matane keke ginanuwahobu be kwamana kabi'ona amine ginanuwanuwa, medema keke Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginalukuyo be yana itave'avina againe ginamiyami, keke-mo'a.” ¹⁶Ada au we'owe'o sa'eyana sa'eyana gifewadi be giwahidi, nimana badi agaidiya gisena au gigahe gigayo, “Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye.”

Kwanatubulakahina yana walokoloko Yesu gikilowena.

Madiu 19:16-26; Luke 18:18-27

¹⁷Tu Yesu yanana Yelusalema againe gidalowoga ma kaliva sa'eyana Bana againe gimadu gi'ibo'ula-mo'a be gitoliyena gigayo, “Tovehawala yamumu, gavaimi ganadewa-yo yawai-vagahiku gananuhagani?”

¹⁸Ada Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Gavana fa'ina Iya uhawaveyamumuyeku? Keke tamo hakwadi yamumuna, au Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a yamumuna. ¹⁹^xYaubada yana vehimeya ahe uhalamanena higa keke unaluve'alika keke unakelele keke unakai'afu, tobohiya yana dewa fa'ina keke unagahe-kawowo, keke unave'alololo yo tobohiya yana gaitoma ginavele tu aimo keke unafatani. Kadu sa'eyana ma tama be hina unave'amohimohinedi.”

²⁰Bana kaliva gigayo, “Tovehawala, mena vehimeyai-dina aimo kabi'okuya gavebutu ga'ita'itave'avina be ganunauwena tova adamoya.”

²¹^y ^zAda Yesu gi'itadoneni tu yana nuwanuwa bana againe ginauna ada gigahena gigayo, “Dewa sa'eyanaga againe ukali'uho. Au unana ya lokoloko moya'aina unakimonevedamanena be fatana

^v 10:11 1Ko 7:10-11 ^w 10:14 Md 18:2-3 ^x 10:19 Yem 20:12-17 ^y 10:21 Mk 8:34
^z 10:21 Mk 4:18-19

koyokoyo agaidiya unafolakena ada au aimo laufata hagihagina lobameya unanuhagana. Unafolakeni-yo una'ela be Iya agaikuya unavetomuliya.”²² Bana kaliva Yesu yana gahe ginogalini-yo gilumagibou ada yana wanuwavita gina, fa'ina yana lokoloko moya'ai-mo'ena.

²³ Au Yesu ana tomuliya gilumataviledi gigahedi gigayo, “Badi wakalivadiyao yadi luku Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya au vita-mo'ena.”²⁴ Ana tomuliya yana gahe fa'ina hiyaulowoga. Atu Yesu gigahe-havagiledi gigayo, “Natukweyao, badi wakalivadiyao yadi luku Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya au vita-mo'ena.”²⁵ Ka'i yomuyomu lakahina ana egana kameli gaima matane ginaluku, medema vitana. Atu ka'i wakalivana Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya ginaluku be yana itave'avina againe ginamiyami, medema vita-mo'ena.”

²⁶ Tomuliya mena yana gahe hinogalini-yo hiyaulowogahega-mo'a ada higage higayo, “Ha! Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya kibababala ginanuhagani.”

²⁷ “Yesu gi'itakwanekwanedi gigayo, “Kaliva keke taudiyao adifaiweya kibababala hinanuhagani, atu medema Yaubada ana tagalowalowa. Fa'ina kaliva adi kibababala o ka'i gavadi gavadi moya'aina au Yaubada ana tagalowalowa.”

Yesu hawahega ana laufata fa'ina gilukahihi.

Madiu 19:27-30; Luke 18:28-30

²⁸ ^b Tu Fita givebutu Yesu gigahena gigayo, “U'ita ime gaitoma moya'aina ahengena be O againiya avetomuliya.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yesu gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena, gava kaliva yana manuwa gihegena o ka'i tobohianeyao o nouneyao o hinana o tamana o natuneyao o yana babi Iya fa'ikuya kadu yaku Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ginalumamalena fa'ina ginuyabuyabudi, medema tova adamoya ana laufata lakahi-mo'ena gavadi gavadi hagihagina wona velemona ginavaina, manuwa tobohianeyao nouneyao hinaneyao natuneyao ada babi ginanuhagadi. Kadu bana yaku kaliva fa'ina aulolo tulina tulina kaliva nimadiya ginanuhagana. Tova adamoya au hidede amine ginanuhagana, ada kadu tova mulina yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana.

³¹ Tu badi adamoya vaita wai hidanagoni-ma aimo wai hinamulina, kadu badi adamoya vaita wai hidamulini-ma aimo wai hinanagona.”
Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

^a 10:27 Lu 1:37 ^b 10:28 Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:28

Tova anaveto Yesu yana alika fa'ina gilukahihi.

Madiu 20:17-19; Luke 18:31-34

^{32c}Tu Yesu ana tomuliya edeya ginagoyedi tu hinauna Yelusalema againe, ada badi tomuliya nuwadi givegafu'uya'uya ada mali kaliva wai himulimo'ena ma himatauta. Au Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo gisi'aliyedi be gavaimi Bana againe ginalakayemu-ma givenuwa'atadi. ³³⁻³⁴Gigahedi gigayo, “Wa'ita, Yelusalema againe kananauna ada Iya Tohobu'ela badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala nimadiya hinahegenauweku, be badi alikeya hinahegeku. Au yo'o tulidi keke miYuda nimadiya hinahegenauweku ada badi hinahawavelaigeku, hinakiwaliku hinamunukoyokoyoku tu hinaluve'alikaku. Atu tova anaveto againe ganamididi-havagi.” Hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.

Yemesa Yoni hive'o'ola be Yesu buye hinakaiwabu.

Madiu 20:20-28

³⁵Tu medema tovai-nadi Yemesa Yoni Sebedi natuneyao Yesu againe hi'ela higayo, “Tovehawala, yama nuwanuwa sa'eyana analukahihiyena be udanuwakabubuyema.”

³⁶Bana Yesu gitoliyedi gigayo, “Gavadi nuwanuwami omi fa'imiya ganagani?”

³⁷Badi higayo, “Udahawahegema be aimo tova mulina unakaiwabu-mo'a againe ime ama'iselu buye adakaiwabu, higa i'ataginiya kadu i'imawaniya adavetoga.”

^{38d}Atu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi wave'o'olena-ma ana nuwanuwa keke wadahalamaneni. Aimo tagiya aulolo ana gowa ganayuyena. Iya ganayuyena amine, ka'i kadu omi ami'iselu amifaiweya wanayuyena o ka'i keke? Kadu bafitaiso amine aulolo againe hina'utuviku. Ka'i omi amifaiweya kadu mena aulolo lakahi-mo'ena wanawahina.”

^{39e}Badi Yemesa Yoni higayo, “Au ime amafaiweya.” Ada Yesu gigayo, “Wona velemona yaku tagiya yaku aulolo ana gowa Iya ganayuyena-ma kadu omi wanayuyena. Kadu aulolo againe ganabafitaiso amine, meda omi mena aulolo againe wanabafitaiso. ⁴⁰Atu gaveyao i'atagikuya i'imawakuya hinavetoga, medema keke yaku abavehimeya. Au gaveyao fa'idiya Yaubada mena abavetoga kikaiwabuna gikidewedewena, medema hinavaina.”

⁴¹Tu tomuliya velugadiyao teni, tobohiyadiyao Yemesa Yoni yadi ve'o'ola hinogalina againe, hivebutu hinuwakoyoyedi. ⁴²Au Yesu gikovavaga'auhidi gigahedi gigayo, “Omi wahalamanena gaveyao yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya hivewagadi tovehimeya, medema yadi wa'agodadaga yadi yo'o hi'ita'itave'avidu, kadu yadi tokikaiwabu yadi waselakalaka kaliva

^c 10:32 Mk 8:31, 9:31 ^d 10:38 Mk 14:36 ^e 10:39 Af 12:2; Ha 1:9

koyokoyodiyao higahegahedi. ⁴³fTu omi'iyao ma keke medede amine wanahuluhuluva. Au gaveyao omi agaimeya nuwanuwami wanakikaiwabu, au gilubodami be tobohiyamiyao agaidiya wanavetofaisewa. ⁴⁴Kadu gaveyao nuwanuwami wanavetonagona, medema tobohiyamiyao moya'aidi agaidiya wanave'agetoga. ⁴⁵gMeda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela keke omi tomiyababi agaimiya gada'ela be omi wanavelugaku fa'ina. Au ga'ela be Iya omi ganavelugami ada yawaiku ganahawahegena be mena yaku laufata againe moya'aimi yami koyona fa'ina yogoyogonimiyao wamimiyami-ma ganayaumi.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu tomatakoyo ana egana Batimiyo gikiveyamumuna.

Madiu 20:29-34; Luke 18:35-42

⁴⁶Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye hinauna tu melala ana egana Yeliko againe hiyemu. Himiyami tu kadu hilowoga. Yo'o lakahina badi buye hilowolowoga tu tomatakoyo sa'eyana ana egana Batimiyo, bana higa Timiyo natuna, edeya gihiyoto be tonaudadana agaidiya mani give'ove'o'ola. ⁴⁷hAda Yesu kwanaNasaledi ginauna ma ginogalini-yo givebutu gikovakova gigayo, “Yesu, O Devida bwanenena, uda'itanuwakabubuyeku.”

⁴⁸Kaliva moya'aidi hidakeyena be higa ginave'amata. Atu bana kadu agona gilakata-mo'a gikovadona gigayo, “O Devida bwanenena uda'itanuwakabubuyeku.”

⁴⁹Au Yesu ginumidi gigayo, “Wayowanini be gi'ela.” Ada tomatakoyo hiyowanina higayo, “U'asevatu be umidi fa'ina Bana giyowani.” ⁵⁰Au ana aikeva givehalilina digo gitowamidi be Yesu againe gi'ela.

⁵¹Au Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Gavadi nuwanuwa o fa'iniya ganagani?” Ada tomatakoyo gigayo, “Tovehawala, nuwanuwaku gada'italele.”

⁵²iAu Yesu gigayo, “Unana, uvetumaganeku fa'ina uyamumu.” Ada auhe'ama matana gi'italele ada Yesu edeya gimuliyena.

Yesu doniki kwaune Yelusalema againe giyemu.

Madiu 21:1-11; Luke 19:28-40; Yoni 12:12-19

11 ¹Yesu ana tomuliya buye Yelusalema hi'iveda'ufona tu melala luhei Bedefegi kadu Bedani oya Olive againe hiyemu. Medede againe hiyemu tu ana tomuliya adi'iselu gigahedi be wai hinanagona. ²Gigahedi gigayo, “Omi wai wanagona yuwa melala againe wanaluku, ada wanalukuluku tu doniki natudi ai againe hiluhifona-ma wanamadu'itana. Mena doniki kwaune keke tamo hakwadi boi gidayage. Au wanayauna be wana'aliyena. ³Ada ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahe ginagayo, Gavana fa'ina wayauyauni? au wanagahena wanagayo, Yama Kaiwabu nuwanuwana me'lama ada aimo tova kabi'ona ginaveleyewemi.

⁴Au tomuliya adi'iselu hina doniki natudi manuwa eda'awaneya gava melaleya hiluhifona-ma hinuhagana, ada au hiyauna. ⁵Ada badi tolauboda medede againe himidimidi-ma higahedi higayo, Gavadi wagagauga? Gavana fa'ina doniki natudi wayauyauni?" ⁶Ada Yesu gigahe amine higahedi, ada au hihawahegedi be hina. ⁷Au doniki natudi Yesu againe hi'aliyena, adi aikeva kwaune hiyavelina be Bana giyage. ⁸Ada kaliva moya'aidi yo'o agaidiya adi aikeva edeya hiyaveyavelina, kadu tufoidi ai laganina walukulukumina faheya hikuyana-ma edeya hiyaveyavelina. ⁹⁻¹⁰Ada kaliva tufoidi wai hinagona tufoidi wai himulina, ada Yesu buye hinauna tu hikovakova higayo,

"Hosana, O adavadava.

Kaiwabu ana eganeya u'ela'ela-ma au Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye. Tuwai-mo'ena bwaneneda Devida yo'o moya'aidi givehimeyedi amine, O'eni Devida bwanenena unavehimeyema. Yaubada ya abavehimeya ginanuwakabubuyena, kadu tomiyalobama o hinadavadava yadi hosana hinayakahina."

¹¹Ada Yesu Yelusalema againe gilakayemu gina manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe giluku ada gaitoma moya'aina gilumatavilena. Kadu gihobu ada mala ahe gilavina fa'ina yana yo'o tuwelo buye Bedani againe hina.

Yesu ai ana egana fiki gi'alatabutabuyena.

Madiu 21:18-19

¹²Bogi hida mala gilauna Bedani againe hitauya Yelusalema againe hinauna tu Yesu mafu gilauna. ¹³Yuwa lauveya ai ana egana fiki walukulukumina gi'ita-yo gina be ka'i tamo guwana gisena-ma gina'itana. Gida'ita ma lukuminaga gidauda, fa'ina medema keke fiki yana tova yoyo. ¹⁴^kAu ai againe gigahe gigayo, "Aimo tova mulina kadu keke unayoyo be kaliva guwa gina'ani, keke-mo'a." Hidedemi Yesu ai gi'alatabutabuyena tu tomuliya hinogalina.

Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe giluku.

Madiu 21:12-17; Luke 19:45-48; Yoni 2:13-17

¹⁵Hinauna tu Yelusalema againe hilakayemu, au Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ana eda'awaneya giluku givebutu badi mene manuwa-tafalolo againe hilukimokimone-ma giwavidi, mani tulina tulina ana tosenisi yadi tolama givetala'afufuna kadu kaliva bunebune abaveyao fa'ina hikimonevedamanedi-ma yadi abavetoga gituwabwatavilana. ¹⁶Ada kaliva moya'aidi gihawatadi be keke tamo lokoloko kimone fa'ina manuwa-tafalolo ana eda'awaneya hinaselukuweni.

j 11:9-10 Sam 118:25-26 k 11:14 Mk 11:20

¹⁷ Au givebutu yo'o givehawaledi gigayo, “Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gavaimi gigahe ma ma'i wahalamanena o ka'i keke? Gigayo, Yaku manuwa hinavewagana abave'ove'o'ola ana manuwa yo'o tulina tulina fa'idiya.

Tu omi'iyao ma vaita tokai'afu yadi abaga amine wafaisewana.” Hidede amine Yesu gidakeyedi.

¹⁸ Tu badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yesu yana dakeya hinogalina, au himatausena fa'ina hivebutu eda hilelena be higa hinaluve'alikana. Kaliva moya'aidi Yesu yana vehawala nuwadi gi'abina be hiyaulowoga fa'ina, mena kaliva kikaiwabudiyao Yesu himatausena.

¹⁹ Ada au mala gisilavina Yesu ana tomuliya buye hilowoga be Yelusalema hihegena.

Yesu vetumagana be ve'o'ola fa'ina givehawala.

Madiu 21:20-22

²⁰ Bogi hida mala gilauna kadu hitauya ada edeya hinauna tu ai ana egana fiki hi'itana, ai lukumina matatabuna gi'awa'ulona tu walamina giwelolona. ²¹ Fita nuwana gi'afolena ada Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “Tovehawala u'ita. Fiki u'alatabutabuyena-ma a gi'awa'ulona.”

²² Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Yami vetumagana Yaubada againe wanasena. ²³ Gagahe velemo'ena hai kaliva ginavetumaganadona, medema hida oya againe anafaiweya ginagahe ginagayo, Una lehageya utowa. Ka'i ase'asena keke gina'amalakibo tu ginavetumagana vaita gavaimi gigahe amine ginalakayemu velemo'ena, au givetumagana amine ginanuhagana. ²⁴ Yami vetumagana amine wananuhagana fa'ina kadu ganagahe.

Gavadi gavadi fa'ina wave'o'ola, wanavetumagana be higa vaita medema ahe wavaina, ada au gavadi fa'ina wave'o'ola-ma wananuhagana.

²⁵ Wave'o'ola tova, ka'i tamo hakwadi omi agaimiya gikoyo, au yana koyona wanavenuwauluyena be higa Tamami lobameya gimimiyami-ma kadu yami koyona ginavenuwauluyena. [²⁶ Atu ka'i omi tobohiyamiyao yadi koyona keke wanavenuwauluyeni, kadu keke Tamami lobameya gimimiyami-ma yami koyona ginavenuwauluyeni.]”

Yesu yana abavehimeya inubana fa'ina hitoliluveluvena.

Madiu 21:23-27; Luke 20:1-8

²⁷ Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye Yelusalema againe kadu hilakayemu. Ada Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ana eda'awaneya ginunudadana tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala

¹ 11:17 Ais 56:7 ^m 11:18 Mk 14:1 ⁿ 11:20 Mk 11:14 ^o 11:23 Lu 17:6 ^p 11:24 Md 7:7; Yo 14:13-14 ^q 11:25 Md 6:14-15

kadu kaliva lakahidiyao Bana againe hi'ela. ²⁸Ada hitoliluveluvena higayo, “O ugahema, ha'againa ya abavehimeya uvaini-yo mena gaitoma tulina tulina boiyesedi hidei manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe ufifaisewadi? Hakwa'adi mena abavehimeya givele-yo hidedemi uhuluva?”

²⁹Yesu gigayo, “Yaku toliluvuluva sa'eyana omi agaimiya ganasena. Ka'i bonaku wanafatana amine o yaku abavehimeya inubana fa'ina ganavenuwa'atami. ³⁰Hakwa'adi abavehimeya Yoni Tobafitaiso givele-yo kaliva gikivebafitaisoyedi? Ka'i yana abavehimeya Yaubada againe give'inuba o ka'i kaliva agaidiya? Bonaku wafata.”

³¹Yesu gigahe-yo badi hivebutu buye hivekwageya higayo, “Ka'i kanagahe vaita Yoni yana abavehimeya Yaubada againe gidave'inuba au Bana ginagahe ginagayo, Ka'i Yaubada againe digo, gavadi-yo Yoni yana gahe keke wadavetumaganeni? ³²“Tu ka'i kanagahe vaita kaliva agaidiya gidave'inuba....” A! Mema yo'o himatausedi higa vaita gavaimi hinakivekoyodi, fa'ina moya'aidi hinuwanuwa vaita Yoni Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina.

³³Hidedemi tonagona hinuwanuwa fa'ina Yesu yana toliluvuluva hidede amine hifatana higayo, “Ka'iwa. Ime keke adahalamaneni.”

Ada Yesu gigayo, “Omi keke wadagaheku fa'ina, meda anafaiweya Iya keke ganavenuwa'atami hade'againa yaku abavehimeya give'inuba-yo hida gaitoma gafifaisewani.” Hidede amine Yesu miYuda adi tonagona agaidiya gigahe.

Faha ana to'itave'avina koyodiyao adi gahetalahobuhobu.

Madiu 21:33-46; Luke 20:9-19

12 ¹Tu Yesu givebutu badi miYuda adi tonagona agaidiya gahetalahobuhobu amine gilukahihiyedi. Gigayo, “Kaliva sa'eyana ai guwana ana egana kelefai yana babi againe gifahana. Faha gi'alana, kahu giyalana be aimo guwana ana abavagafuwafuwa fa'ina, kadu kweda tunugina faha ana itave'avina fa'ina giyogona. Kelefai ana faha gikidewedewena gihavaina, kaliva tufoidi faha ana to'itave'avina gisedi tu yana melala gihegena gina mali fafaliya ginunudadana. ²Himiyami tu kelefai ana aikolu ana tova giyemu againe, tonifaha ana agetoga faha ana to'itave'avina agaidiya gi'iveninisena be yana faha againe ana guwa ginavaina. ³Badi to'itave'avina ana agetogai-nadi hikive'avina digo himunukoyokoyona be makagekagena hiwavina. ⁴Au kadu agetoga velugana gi'iveninisena tu to'itave'avina agetoga u'une hilaulauna ada hikivekoyo-mo'ena. ⁵Kadu agetoga sa'eyana gi'iveninisena tu to'itave'avina hiluve'alikana. Meda anafaiweya agetoga kadu moya'aidi hikivekoyodi. Tufoidi himunukoyokoyodi, tufoidi hiluve'alikadi.

⁶Tu kaliva sa'eya-mo'ena gimiyami, higa tonifaha natuna natu'ase'asena. Muliya-mo'ane bana'e badi to'itave'avina agaidiya gi'iveninisena ada gigahe gigayo, Natuku be hinave'amohimohinena.

⁷Giyemu-yo wama to'itave'avina taudiyao hive'agahegahe higayo, Hida hima bana ana hilafa. Wa'ela be kanaluve'alikana ada yana babi taudeyao kanavaina. ⁸'Au hikive'avina digo hiluve'alikana be ala kwaune hihegevihilena.

⁹Tonifaha gavaimi ginaga? Au ginayewa'ela be badi to'itave'avina ginaluve'alikadi ada yana faha to'itave'avina velugadiyao nimadiya ginasena. ¹⁰"Tu gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya ma'i wahawahawa o ka'i keke? Gigayo,

Ogola manuwa ana to'aiyogona hikilowena-ma au holili'abi manuwa hinafane-mo'ane gimidimidi.

¹¹Kaiwabu yana vehimeya againe au hidemi gilakayemu, ada medema giluboda-mo'ena ide matadeya."

Hidedemi Yesu Yaubada yana gahe Natuna ana kilowa fa'ina giyakahina.

¹²Au miYuda adi tonagona Yesu badi fa'idiya mena gahetalahobuhobu gilukahihiyena ma hi'ayaunena fa'ina, hivebutu eda hilelana be higa hinakive'avina. Atu yo'o himatausedi fa'ina hinuyabuyabuna be hina.

Yesu takesi ana sewadi fa'ina hitoliluluvuena.

Madiu 22:15-22; Luke 20:20-26

¹³Muliya miYuda adi tonagona yadi kalivamomo higa Falisi tufoidi kadu Helodi yana yo'o kalivadi tufoidi hi'iveninisedi be yadi tolilululava againe hinavebauna be higa tamo gavadi koyona ginagaheyena. ¹⁴Hiyemu-yo higahena higayo, "Tovehawala, ime ahalamanena O ya gahe velemo'ena, keke udave'alololo. Ada kaliva ya vehawala fa'ina gavaimi hinagahe ma keke udamatauseni. Kadu kaliva yadi kikaiwabu keke udanuwenuwani, au ugahe-mo'edi be Yaubada yana eda fa'ina uvehavehawala velemo'ena. Au anatoliye, kwanaLoma yada tokaiwabu lakahina Sisa againe takesi kanasena, ka'i medema gilubodana o ka'i keke? Ka'i mena takesi kadasena o ka'i keke?"

¹⁵Hidedemi hitolilululava tu Yesu yadi ve'alololo ase'asediya gi'ita-yo gigayo, "Gavadi-yo wanuwunuwa vaita wanavebauku? Mani kabala wa'aliye be gana'itana."

¹⁶Au kabala hi'aliyena. Bana gitoliyedi gigayo, "Hida hakwadi magigina? Kadu hakwadi ana egana mene kabala againe hikilumini?" Badi higayo, "Bana Sisa."

† 12:8 Hi 13:12 † 12:10 Sam 118:22-23; 1Fi 2:6-8

17^vAu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Hadema Sisa yana lokoloko, medema Sisa againe wanasena. Kadu hadema Yaubada yana lokoloko, medema Yaubada againe wanasena.” Ada au yana bonalaufata giveyaulowogidi.

To'alika yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina Yesu hitoliyena.

Madiu 22:23-33; Luke 20:27-40

18^wTu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Sadusi tufoidi Yesu againe hi'ela be hinatoliluvluvena. Badi'iyao ma higahе vaita aimo tova mulina to'alika keke hinamididi-havagi. 19^xBadi higayo, “Tovehawala, Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe hidede amine gi'etoladi. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana kwamayoku ginanagina ada natudi keke tu gina'alika, au kaliva tobohiyana yana vayasi anafaiweya gidanagina be tobohiyana ana hilafa fa'ina natuneyao gina'ivetubugidi. Au hidede amine Mosese givehimeya. 20 Au kaliva tobohiyaneyao adi yo'o seveni himiyami tu tomo'ainagona kwamayoku ginagina ada natudi keke tu gi'alika. 21-22 Ada taina yana vayasi ginagina ada natudi keke tu gi'alika. Meda anafaiweya kaliva anaveto ginagina ada natudi keke tu gi'alika, ada hinunauwena hinunauwena tu taina kaliva anaveseveni natuna keke tu gi'alika. Muliya-mo'ane kwamayoku gi'alika. 23 Au aimo tova mulina kaliva hinamididi-havagi ana toveya bana kwamayoku-nadi ma gava kaliva vavinena? Fa'ina kaliva adiveseveni kwamayoku sa'eyana hinagina.”

24^yTu Yesu gigayo, “Yaubada bonana ana vehawala kadu Yaubada yana faiwala ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? Keke wadahalamaneni fa'ina, omi keke wadanuwenuwa tunutunugina. 25 Tova mulina to'alika hinamididi-havagi ana toveya, lobama ana tovenuwa'ata himimiyami amine meda kaliva hinamiyami. Kaliva vevine keke hinanaginagi keke hinavenavenagi. 26^zTu to'alika yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina ganagahe. Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana Mosese yana buki againe ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Ai giyabelina tu keke gida'alahini-ma kahihina againe Yaubada Mosese gigahena gigayo, Iya Abelahamo yana Yaubada gamimiyami, kadu Aisake yana Yaubada gamimiyami, kadu Yakobu yana Yaubada gamimiyami. Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe. 27 Badi kaliva wavewagadi ali'alikadiyao ma Yaubada yawayawadiyao gi'ita'itadi. Au Bana'e kaliva alu'aluwadi yawayawana yadi Yaubada, keke ali'alikadiyao yadi Yaubada. Gavadi-yo wagahe vaita kaliva alu'aluwadi wowodi buye gida'alika? Keke wadanuwenuwa tunutunugina, keke-mo'a.” Hidemi Yesu Sadusi gigahedi.

Hadema vehimeya lakahi-mo'ena?

Madiu 22:34-40; Luke 10:25-28

28^{aa}Tu badi Sadusi Yesu buye hivekwavekwageya tu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala sa'eyana givanevanenegа. Yesu Sadusi bonadi

v 12:17 Lo 13:7 w 12:18 Af 23:8 x 12:19 2Veh 25:5 y 12:26 Yem 3:2-6

gifatana haghagina ma ginogalini-yo kadu bana gitoliluvuluvena gigayo, “Ada vehimeya moya'aina Yaubada gisena-ma hadema vehimeya lakahi-mo'ena?”

²⁹ Yesu gigayo, “Vehimeya lakahi-mo'ena hidede amine. MiIsileli kanogali. Yaubada yada Kaiwabu au Kaiwabu anakaibe'u-mo'a. ³⁰ Ase'ase matatabuna kadu alu'aluwa matatabuna kadu nuwa matatabuna kadu ya faiwala matatabuna Yaubada ya Kaiwabu againe unahawahege-^lowona be Bana againe unanuwanuwa lakahina. ³¹ Kadu vehimeya anavelu ma hidede amine. Tauni unuwakabubuye amine, tobohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi. Au mena vehimeyai-dina luhei vehimeya lakahi-mo'edi. Kadu keke tamo vehimeya gidakaiwabuhegedi.”

³² Bana Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “Tovehawala, ugahe yamumuna. Wona velemona Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a kadu keke tamo Yaubada velugana O ugahe amine. ³³ ^b Ka'i ase'aseda matatabuna, kadu nuwada matatabuna kadu yada faiwala matatabuna Yaubada againe kanase-^lowona be Bana fa'ine kananuwanuwa lakahina, kadu taudeyao kananuwakabubuyeda amine tobohiyadeyao kananuwakabubuyedi, au medema giluboda-mo'ena. Ka'i kevakeva abaveyao fa'ina kanakabukabuna o yada yomuyomu yada faha Yaubada againe kanahawahegena, medema gilubodana. Atu ka'i mena vehimeyai-dina luhei kayakahina-ma kana'ita'itave'avina medema giluboda-mo'ena.”

³⁴ Ada Yesu mena tovehawala yana bonalaufata au nuwahuyahuyana ma ginogalina againe, gigahena gigayo, “Vaita tova kabi'ona Yaubada againe unahawahege be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya unaluku-yo Bana'e ase'aseniya ginavehimeya.” Hidedemi Yesu tovehawala bonana gifatana yamumuna yo kaliva velugadiyao himatauta be toliluvuluva kadu keke velugana Bana againe hidaseni.

Keliso inubana fa'ina.

Madiu 22:41-46; Luke 20:41-44

³⁵ Muliya Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe givhavehawala tu gigahe gigayo, “Gavadi-yo Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala higahe vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida ana egana Keliso Devida bwanenena?

³⁶ Fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Alu'aluwa Mahalina Devida gikivetuvetununi-yo bana tauna gigahe gigayo,

Bana Yaubada Kaiwabu iya yaku Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo,
Nima i'atagikuya unahiyoto, O unamiyami tu
nibaimomo ageyafayafaniya ganasedi.

^z 12:29 2Veh 6:5 ^a 12:31 1Veh 19:18; Lo 13:9-10; Ga 5:14 ^b 12:33 Hos 6:6

^c 12:36 Sam 110:1; Af 2:34-35

³⁷Au hidede amine Devida tauna Keliso givewagana yaku Kaiwabu, tu gavaiya'amine yana Kaiwabu kadu bana bwanenena muliya gitubuga amanadi?" Hidede amine Yesu givewagana ada kaliva hiyo'oyo'o-ma yadi wavemwamwala bonana hinogalina.

Yesu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala gihawavekoyoyedi.

Madiu 23:1-12; Luke 11:43, 20:45-47

³⁸Tu Yesu yana vehawala againe kadu gigahe gigayo, "Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala yadi dewa keke nuwami gina'abini. Nuwanuwadi aikeva tunugina hina'oseni-yo abakimokimone againe hinanunudadana be kaliva hinalusiuleyedi kadu hinagayo, Velemodi. ³⁹Nuwanuwadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya kadu avemwamwala againe abavetoga kikaiwabuna againe hinavetoga. ⁴⁰Ada sikwasikwadiyao yadi lokoloko hilemadi, ada hive'ove'o'ola-fa'ila be higa kaliva hinahawaveyamumuyedi. Yadi koyona ve'o'ola-fa'ila againe hikevana fa'ina adi vita gavatubuga hinanuhagana." Hidedemi Yesu tovehawala tovehawalai-dina yadi dewa fa'ina givenuwa'ata.

Sikwa sa'eyadi yadi velekawowo fa'ina.

Luke 21:1-4

⁴¹Ada Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe givetoga ada velekawowo ana abavedodoga gihagana. Yo'o yadi velekawowo hidododona-ma gilubodedi. Wakalivadiyao moya'aidi hi'ela mani lakahina hidodona. ⁴²Tu sikwa koyokoyodi hi'ela kabala kukwauhina luhei hidodona, fatana vaita toea sa'eyana amine.

⁴³^dAu Yesu ana tomuliya gikovavaga'auhidi be gigahedi gigayo, "Gagahe velemo'ena mena kaliva moya'aidi yadi velekawowo mani lakahina hidodona tu hida sikwa koyokoyodi yadi velekawowo kabi'ona againe hitubuhegedi. ⁴⁴Fa'ina badi wakalivadiyao yadi mani tufonaga hidodona ada yadi tufo lakahina aimo gidadauda, tu badi sikwa koyokoyodi yadi mani matatabuna hidodo-'owona, au gavadi againe adiga o adi kaleko hidakimonena mani-nadi Yaubada againe hihege-'owona."

Yesu manuwa-tafalolo ana lauyawela fa'ina gilukahihi.

Madiu 24:1-2; Luke 21:5-6

13 ¹Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahine gihobuhobu tu ana tomuliya sa'eyana manuwa giyofena gigayo, "Tovehawala u'ita. Manuwa

^d 12:43 2Ko 8:12

ana kabala gavatubuga! Aiyoi, hima ana aiyogona tulina tulina manuwa vewaga!”

²“Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Ika, wadema manuwa adi ita vewaga fa'ina ganagahe. Kabala againe hikivetalana tu aimo keke tamo kabala kabalahiayana tabone ginada, au moya'aina hinatutuyauyaulena.”

Tova mulina aulolo tagiya lakahina babiya ginalakayemu.

Madiu 24:3-22; Luke 21:7-19

³Tu Yesu gina oya Olive againe gilaka givetoga ada manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ghigana. Au badi Fita Yemesa Yoni Anidulu adikaibe'uyanina Bana againe hi'ela hitoliyena higayo, ⁴“Unavenuwa'atama, gava tova manuwa-tafalolo ana lauyawela ulukahihiyena-ma ginalakayemu? Mena gaitomai-dina gavadi gavadi hinalakayemu ma gava aituha ana'ita-yo anahalamane-hagihagiyeni?”

⁵Au Yesu givebutu aituha fa'ina givenuwa'atadi gigayo, “Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi yana fwaya againe ginanuwa'abiyemi. ⁶Fa'ina aimo tufoidi moya'aidi hina'ela aku egana hinayakahina hinagayo, Kaliva Yaubada givegidena-ma iya kaliva-mo'eku. Hidedemi hinagahe be kaliva moya'aidi yadi fwaya againe hinanuwa'abiyedi. ⁷Kadu aituha sa'eyana ma gaviya moya'aina ginalakayemu ada kaliva yadi ve'amunumunuga butudi wananogalina, kadu hai lauveya hinalulugaviya medema valeyadi wananogalina. Hidedemi wananogalina amine keke ase'asemi gina'akolukoluni. Mena gaitomai-dina anafaiweya hidalakayemu tu tova ana lauyabu au aimo muliya-mo'ane ginalakayemu. ⁸Yo'o sa'eyana mali yo'o buye hinave'amunumunuga, kadu fafali sa'eyana mali fafali buye hinalulugaviya. Li'uli'u lakahina fafali tulina tulina agaidiya hinalakayemu, kadu meda anafaiweya loka moya'aina. Venatuna ana tova ginaluveda'ufo againe kwamayoku hinavefahedi-yo yadi aulolo ginavebutu amine, meda anafaiweya mena gaitomai-dina galukahihiyedi-ma hinalakayemu againe aulolo tagiya lakahina ginavebutu.

⁹Atu taumiyao wana'itave'avimi fa'ina aimo kaliva hinakive'avimi be kotu againe hinahegenauwemi, kadu yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya hinavekotumi be bulava againe hinalaulaumi. Ada hinahegenauwemi be kabemani kadu kini matadiya wanamidi ada omi aku tomuliya fa'ina hinavedewayaugimi. E, badi matadiya wanamidi be Iya fa'ikuya wana'awatalatalaina. ¹⁰^hAda yaku kaliva Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna yo'o tulidi tulidi agaidiya hinalumamalena be babi matatabuna hinaluyabuna. Hidedemi yo'o moya'aidi hinavenuwa'atadi tu muliya tova ana lauyabu ginalakayemu.

e 13:2 Lu 19:44 f 13:6 Mk 13:21-22; 1Yn 2:18 g 13:9 Md 10:17-22 h 13:10 Md 28:19

¹¹ Tu hinakive'avimi be hinavekotumi ana toveya, keke yami wamatauta wanavenuwanauna-vagata vaita ka'i gavaimi wanagahe. Au medema tovai-nadi gavaimi Yaubada gina'alavelevelemi, medema wanagaheyena. Fa'ina hifufu wanagaheyena-ma keke taumiyao yami nuwanuwa againe ginalakayemu, au Alu'aluwa Mahalina awamiya ginalukahihi.

¹² Ada kaliva sa'eyana tauna tobohiyana kaliva nimadiya ginahawavemogatalena be hinaluve'alikana fa'ina, kadu anafaiweya kwamana tamana natuna ginahawavemogatalena be hinaluve'alikana. Ada we'owe'o badi tamadiyao agaidiya hinavenibaina be tamadiyao hinadiyao alika hinanuhagana fa'ina. ¹³ Ada omi aku tomuliya fa'ina kaliva moya'aidi omi agaimiya hinanuwanuwakoyo, tu gaveyao wana'atuvefa'ila be Yaubada againe wanamiyamiyave'avina tu alika ana maka, medema ginakibababalemi.

¹⁴ Tu aimo abakivekoyo koyo-mo'ena abaga hawahawatana againe hinakivemididina-ma wana'itana againe omi Yudiya ana fafali againe wanamiyami-ma au oyeya wana'ota. (E, omi tohawa wana'itanuwenuwena.) ¹⁵ Hai kaliva yana tolameya ginamiyami, medema keke yana manuweya ginaluku be higa yana lokoloko ginavaini. Au ginamadu'ota. ¹⁶ Hai kaliva yana faheya ginamiyami, medema keke melaleya ginayewani be higa ana lifi ginavaini. Au ginamadu'ota. ¹⁷ Hoiyoi vevine wahifugadiyao kadu vevine aimo hivehuvuhuhu amanadi! Mena ota ana toveya vita lakahina hinanuhagana. ¹⁸ Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola be higa mena gaitoma koyona keke wehi ana toveya ginalakayemu. Ka'i wehi digo gavaimi be oyeya wada'ota? ¹⁹ Fa'ina medema aiyetai-dina agaidiya vita lakahi-mo'ena ginalakayemu. Mena vitai-nadi ma boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada babi gimidibubuna ana toveya kadu tova hinafane keke hidanuhagani. Kadu aimo tova mulina keke hidede amine hinanuhagani. ²⁰ Tu Kaiwabu mena tova vita-mo'ena galukahihiyena-ma ana aiyeta yana nuwanuwa againe ahe gidabana be ginakali'uho. Ka'i keke gidadabani digo, kaliva moya'aidi hidabwavi. Atu Tauna yana kaliva giluwafadi be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-ma adi lugolagola fa'ina mena tovai-nadi hinafane ginadabana be ginakali'uho.

Yesu keliso-fwayafwaya fa'idiya givenuwa'ata.

Madiu 24:23-28; Luke 17:23-24

²¹ Tu ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahemi ginagayo, Wa'ela hida kalivai-nadi givekeliso-ma wana'itana, o ka'i ginagayo, Wanana yuwa kaliva givekeliso-ma wana'itana. Ka'i hidede amine ginagahe o keke bonana wanavetumaganeni. ²² Au tova mulina tove'alololo hinalakayemu be hinagahe vaita hidavekeliso o ka'i hidavefalofita higa Yaubada bonana

ⁱ 13:13 Yo 15:18-21 ^j 13:14 Dan 11:31 ^k 13:19 Dan 12:1 ^l 13:22 2Te 2:9; Ha 13:13

ana to'awatalatalaina. Aituha fifiwaladi ada abaveyaulowoga badi hinafaisewadi be hinagalualuwa ka'i yadi fwaya againe Yaubada yana kaliva hinanuwa'abiyedi. E, kaliva vevine Yaubada giluwafadi be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-ma hinagalualuvadi vaita hinanuwa'abiyedi. ²³Au taumiyao wana'itave'avimi. Tove'alololo yadi dewa fa'ina gavenuwa'ata-vagahimi." Hidedemi Yesu gigafe.

Tohobu'ela yana yemuna-havagi fa'ina.

Madiu 24:29-35; Luke 21:25-33

²⁴ Tu Yesu kadu gigayo, "Mena vita lakahi-mo'ena ana tova ginahavaini-yo kauwana gina'uyuyu kadu vaikohi ana mahalina ginakwe'u. ²⁵ Ibadibadi lobameya gina'akolukoludi be hinabe'u, ada lobama ana gaitoma fifiwaladiyao adi iviya gina'atuliyeliyedi.

²⁶ "Hidedemi lobama ana loi hinahuluva tu Iya Tohobu'ela buhibuhi againe gayewayewa'ela-ma hina'itaku. Yaku wafaiwala lakahina kadu yaku wamahalina ve'akinamanamalina gayewayewa'ela-ma hina'itaku.

²⁷ Au yaku tovenuwa'ata gana'iveninisedi be kaliva vevine Yaubada giluwafadi-yo yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-ma hinavaga'auhidi. Fafali tulina tulina wabolimaneya wayavalaseya walaube'uya wa'oyeya, ka'i hai yuwa babi analayabu o wese lobameya hinamiyami-ma hinavaga'auhidi be Iya Tohobu'ela agaikuya hinavega'auledi.

²⁸ Wa'ita, lalava ana dewa wananuwenuwena be enohega wanavaina. Lalava ginatafa ma ka'ita-yo kagayo, Kauwana yana tova giluvaveda'ufo. ²⁹ Meda anafaiweya mena aituhai-dina hinalakayemu ma wana'itana againe, au wanahalamanena yaku yewa'ela giluveda'ufo-mo'a. ³⁰ Gagafe velemo'ena hida tova ana yo'o keke moya'aidi hina'alika-'owoga tu nagona mena gaitomai-dina moya'aina hinalakayemu. ³¹ Lobama be babi ginayawowola tu bonaku keke ginayawowola, au ginaduva-vagata.

Yesu yana yewa'ela ana tova keke tamo hakwadi gidahalamaneni.

Madiu 24:36-44; Luke 21:34-38

³² Tu yaku tova ka'i gava aiyeta o gava bai ganayewa'ela-ma keke tamo hakwadi gidahalamaneni. Badi tovenuwa'ata lobameya keke hidahalamaneni, kadu Iya Yaubada Natuna keke gadahalamaneni. Au Kamaku anakaibe gihalamanena. ³³ Yaku yewa'ela tova keke wadahalamaneni fa'ina, ase'ase mi wanakidewedewena be wanalulauboda. ³⁴ Yaku yewa'ela ana dewa ganalukahihiyena. Vaita kaliva lakahina mali fafaliya ginana amine Iya'eku. Ana agetoga

ᵐ 13:24 2Fi 3:10; Ha 6:12-13 ᵑ 13:26 Md 26:64 ° 13:27 1Te 4:16-17 ᵑ 13:32 Af 1:7
 ᵑ 13:33 Md 25:13

givehimeyedi be yana manuwaka kadu yana faha hina'itave'avina. Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana yadi faisewa givededi, ada eda'awana ana to'itave'avina againe gigage gigayo, Keke unadauda au unalulauboda.

³⁵⁻³⁶Meda anafaiweya omi wanalulauboda fa'ina Iya tonimanuwa amine yaku yewa'ela ana kauwana keke wadahalamaneni. Ka'i mala ginabogi o bogi nafone o kamukamu ginakwage o mala ginalauna, kauwana gavaiya'amine be Iya gana'ela. Hidema fa'ina wanalulauboda be keke ganavefuta'ami-yo omi wadadauda ma gananuhagami. ³⁷Ada gavaimi omi agaimiya gagage amine, meda kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya gagage be wanalulauboda.” Hidedemi Yesu ana tomuliya givenuwa'atadi.

MiYuda adi tonagona hivevai be Yesu hinaluve'alikana.

Madiu 26:1-5; Luke 22:1-2; Yoni 11:45-54

14 ¹Tu aiyeta luhei hinahegedi tu tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya ginayemu. Medema tafalolonadi ana toveya beledi keke wa'isina hi'au'ana. Ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosesa yana vehimeya ana tovehawala eda hilelelena be Yesu hinakive'avikauyeni-yo hinaluve'alikana. ²Ana kive'avina fa'ina hinuwanuwa higayo, “Ka'i yo'o hinave'atalalakalaka fa'ina, keke tafalolo lakahina ana toveya kanakive'avini.”

Kwamayoku sa'eyana Yesu Bedani againe gibunamina.

Madiu 26:6-13; Yoni 12:1-8

³Tu Yesu Bedani melaleya gina Saimoni againe giwakawaka. Bana boi givedawodawowo fa'ina hiewagana tovedawodawowo. Au Yesu Saimoni yana manuweya gi'enolukekela gi'au'a tu kwamayoku sa'eyana gi'ela, bunama yamumu-mo'ena ana egana nado gi'aliyena fatana lakahina. Mena bunamai-nadi aba'aihiwaga kugakugana againe gidauda, kuga ana egana alabasita. Ada kwamayoku aba'aihiwaga gikidobona digo Yesu u'una gibunamina.

⁴Atu kaliva tufoidi hi'lita-yo hinuwakoyo higayo, “Gavadi-yo hida bunama hidede amine gihiwa-kawowoni? ⁵Ka'i hida bunama gidakimonevedamanena o mani lakahina vaita kaliva sa'eyana yana faisewa malamala sa'eyana fatana amine gidavaina be koyokoyo gidaveledi.” Au kwamayoku higolahegehegena.

⁶Tu Yesu gigayo, “Au gimiyu. Gavadi-yo hida kwamayoku wa'ivewowomumuni? Ginuwakabubuyeku fa'ina yana gugai kanahawaveyamumuyena. ⁷Tova moya'aina koyokoyo hinafamiya himimiyami ada gava tova nuwanuwami wanuwakabubuyedi, au amifaiweya wanuwakabubuyedi. Tu Iya'eku ma aimo keke buye

r 13:35-36 Lu 12:37-38 s 14:1 Yem 12:1-27; Mk 10:33-34

kanamiyami tova moya'aina. ⁸ 'Bana'e ma gavadi anafaiweya, medema gigugaiyena. Hida bunamai-nadi wowoku againe gihiwa-vagahina be aku aihuya fa'ina gikidewedeweku. ⁹ Gagahe velema'ena fafali ha'amine ha'amine kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hinalulumamalena, meda yana huluva yamumuna Iya agaikuya ma hinalukahihiyena be ana abanuwa'udu'udu fa'ina.”

Yudasi Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.

Madiu 26:14-16; Luke 22:3-6; Yoni 11:45-54

¹⁰ Yesu gigahe-yo Yudasi-Isikaliyota yo'o tuwelo kalivana gina abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao agaidiya be higa badi nimadiya ginahawavemogatalena. ¹¹ Badi yana nuwanuwa hinogalina againe hivemwamwala, ada higahena vaita mani hinavelena. Au Yudasi givebutu tova hagihagina gilelena be Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.

Yesu ana tomuliya buye Abamaduviviya a'ana hi'ana.

Madiu 26:17-25; Luke 22:7-13

¹² “Tu tafalolo ana egana Beledi keke Wa'isina ana aiyeta nagona giyemu. Medema aiyetai-nadi Abamaduviviya ana sifi kabi'odi yadi abaveyao fa'ina himunumunudi. Kadu tovai-nadi tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela higayo, “Yada tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya gilurveda'ufo. Ha'againu nuwanuwa ime anana Abamaduviviya a'ana anakidewedeweni-yo kana'a?”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Au Yesu ana tomuliya adi'iselu gi'iveninisedi gigahedi gigayo, “Wanana Yelusalema ana melaleya ada kaliva gufa watuwavina gi'avalana-ma ginamaduhagami. Wanamuliyena be gava manuwa againe ginaluku, medede againe tonimanuwa wanagahena wanagayo, Tovehawala gigahe gigayo, Hadema vetawana Iya fa'ikuya uhawahegeni be Abamaduviviya a'ana aku tomuliya buye ana'ani? ¹⁵ Hidede amine wanagahe tu vetawana lakahina manuwa getane ivi ahe hi'iyaveyavela-ma bana ginavehawalemi. Medede againe a'a wanakidewedewena ide fa'ideya.”

¹⁶ Ada au tomuliya adi'iselu hilowoga be Yelusalema againe hina, ada Yesu gilukahihiyena amine hinuhagana. Au Abamaduviviya a'ana hikidewedewena.

¹⁷ Mala gibogi Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo buye hiluku manuweya. ¹⁸ 'Ada hi'enolukekela hi'au'a tu Bana gigayo, “Gagahe velema'ena mene kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya badi nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku, bana buye ka'a'au'a-ma kalivai-nadi.”

† 14:8 Yo 19:40 ‡ 14:12 Yem 12:14-20 † 14:18 Sam 41:9

¹⁹Au hi'ase'u'aulolo hivebutu sa'eyana sa'eyana hitoliloveluvena higayo, "Iya'eku ma ka'i keke?" Hidemi higahe.

²⁰Yesu gigayo, "Kaliva sa'eyana omi yo'o tuwelo agaimiya bana a'a nau'a againe Iya buye a'utuvina kalivai-nadi. ²¹Fa'ina Iya Tohobu'ela gana'alika Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigaheyena amine. Tu hoiyoi kaliva Iya Tohobu'ela nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku amanadi! Bana vita lakahina ginanuhagana. Ka'i bana kalivai-nadi keke gidatubuga, medema gidalubodana fa'ina keke vita gidawahini."

Yesu sakalameni ana dewa giseyemaunena.

Madiu 26:26-30; Luke 22:14-20; 1 Kolinita 11:23-25

²²Tu au ana toveya Yesu a'a givaina digo Yaubada againe givesiule gikihinena au ana tomuliya givedi gigayo, "Hida wowoku, au wavaini."

²³Ada gowa givaina digo givesiule givedi be moya'aidi hiyuyena. ²⁴^wAda gigahedi gigayo, "Hida dayagiku gimadumadu-ma moya'aidi fa'idiya, higa Yaubada yana veyao omi agaimiya gisena-ma ana iya'iyaya. ²⁵Gagahe velemo'ena agaimiya hida babi ana oine aimo keke ganayuhavagileni tu tova mulina Yaubada yana avemwamwala ginasena ana toveya, oine ivaguna ganayuna. Mena abavemwamwalai-nadi badi yana itave'avina againe himimiyami-ma fa'idiya ginasena." Hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.

²⁶Ada au kwelidavadava hikweliyena. Hikweliyena gihavaina, hina oya Olive againe hilaka.

Yesu Fita yana vekeke fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina.

Madiu 26:31-35; Luke 22:31-34; Yoni 13:36-38

²⁷^xTu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Omi moya'aimi wana'otayabuyabuku, fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo, Sifi adi to'itave'avina ganamununa ada sifi hina'abinauna.

²⁸^yTu Yaubada ahe ginativemididiku-yo Galili againe wai gananagona."

²⁹Au Fita gigahena gigayo, "Ka'i badi moya'aidi hina'otayabuyabu digo, iya keke gana'otayabuyabu."

³⁰^zYesu gigayo, "Gagahe velemo'ena againiya, hidema bogi-nadi kamukamu keke ginakwage luhei tu nagona o unamidivekekeyeku tohiye."

³¹Atu Fita gigahe toyogina gigayo, "Ka'i nuwanuwadi iya O buye hinaluve'alikada, au keke-mo'a ganavekekeye." Ada tomuliya moya'aidi kadu hidede amine higahe.

^w 14:24 Yem 24:8; 1Ko 10:16; Yo 6:54-56 ^x 14:27 Yo 16:32; Sak 13:7 ^y 14:28 Mk 16:7
^z 14:30 Mk 14:66-72

Yesu Gedasemani againe yana watagiya give'o'ola.

Madiu 26:36-46; Luke 22:39-46

³²Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye hina abaga sa'eyana ana egana Gedasemani againe himiyami tu gigahedi gigayo, “Hidedei unahiyoto tu ganana ganave'o'ola.” ³³Ada Fita Yemesa Yoni buye ginawewedi be hinavebwa'uliyena, au givebutu gi'ase'u'aulolo lakahina be givedivediwe. ³⁴^a ^bGigahedi gigayo, “Ga'ase'u'aulolo lakahina vaita yawaiku gida'alagolohini. Hidedei wanamiyami wanavanevanenega.”

³⁵Au gina matalaviseya babiya gi'oduve'uve'umagigi, givebutu give'o'ola vaita ka'i ihayana be aulolo ana aituha keke gina'ayauneni. ³⁶Kadu gigayo, “Kama'ase'aseku, gaitoma moya'aina a tagalawalowa. Ka'i hida aulolo ana gowa udavaihegeni, tu keke yaku nuwanuwa au O'eni ya nuwanuwa amine unahuluva.”

³⁷Ada giyewana ana tomuliya adi'itoto hidauda-ma gihagadi, ada Fita againe gigahe gigayo, “Saimoni, ka'i o udadauda? Bai sa'eyanaga ka'i keke afaiweya unavanevanenega?” ³⁸Au wanavanevanenega wanave'ove'o'ola be keke aladibidibi againe wanaluku. Ase'asemi gihawahegena tu wowomi gifwalele.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

³⁹Kadu tova anavelu gina give'o'ola-havagi yana ve'o'ola nagona amine. ⁴⁰Give'o'ola gihavaina, kadu giyewana badi hidauda-ma gihagadi matadi gineganega-mo'a fa'ina. Giluvagudi tu hiwowomumu fa'ina keke tamo gavadi hidagaheye.

⁴¹Kadu gina give'o'ola tova anaveto ada giyewana gigahedi gigayo, “Ka'i aimo wadadauda waveyaveyawai? Auwe'i. Tova a gilakayemu be Iya Tohobu'ela tokoyona nimadiya kaliva sa'eyana ginahawavemogataleku. ⁴²Wamidi be kana. Ake! Wa'lita, kaliva nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku-ma a giyemu.”

Yesu nibaineyao hikive'avina.

Madiu 26:47-56; Luke 22:47-53; Yoni 18:3-11

⁴³Ada aimo gigahegaheni Yudasi giyemu, bana Yesu ana yo'o tuwelo kalivana, kadu yo'o yadi wafeto yadi wafulumama buye'i, badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao hi'iveninisedi be hi'ela.

⁴⁴Tu tohawavemogatala aituha yo'o boi giveledi gigayo, “Kaliva veyauga againe ganalusiuleyena-ma bana kalivai-nadi wanakive'avina be wananauwe-hagihagiyena.” ⁴⁵Yudasi giyemu-yo auhe'ama Yesu againe gina veyaugeya gilusiuleyena gigayo, “Aku Tovehawala siule.” ⁴⁶Gigahe-yo yo'o Yesu hikive'avina. ⁴⁷Tu kaliva sa'eyana Yesu liline gimidimidi-ma yana fetu lakahina gisiwakana digo abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana agetoga gilauna tagana giluyo'ena.

^a 14:34 Yo 12:27 ^b 14:34 Hi 5:7-8 ^c 14:36 Yo 6:38

48^dAda Yesu yo'o gigahedi gigayo, "Vaita Iya tomunugakai'afu amine yo aku munuga fa'ina wa'ela wafetomiyao wafulumamiyao. 49Tova tova manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe Iya omi buye kamiyami gavehavehawala tu keke wadakive'aviku. Atu gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Veyao Tuwaina ana buki Iya fa'ikuya gigage, medema gidalakayemu velemo'ena." 50^eYesu hidede amine gigage-yo ana tomuliya moya'aidi hi'otayabuyabuna.

51-52 Tu kwanatubulakahina sa'eyana Yesu gibwa'ubwa'ulina, ana vaigau kaleko kwayakwayana sa'eyanaga gi'osena. Ada kaliva tufoidi hikive'avina againe, ana kaleko kwayakwayana gimadulovena be konekonena gi'ota.

Yesu miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya hinauwena.

Madiu 26:57-68; Luke 22:54-55,63-71; Yoni 18:12-14,19-24

53 Tu badi kaliva Yesu hikive'avina-ma abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu againe hinauwena. Ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao moya'aidi kadu kaliva lakahidiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala ahe hivaga'auta. 54 Bana Fita wai gimulina lauveya gi'ela, tokaiwabu yana eda'awana-mo'ena againe giluku. Ada tuilala buye ali'auya hivetoga be ai givevevala.

55-56 Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu miYuda yadi Koniselo moya'aidi togahe hileledi be higa Yesu hinahawavekoyoyeni-yo adifaiweya alikeya hinahegena. Togahe-kawowo moya'aidi hihawavekoyoyena tu yadi gahe tulina tulina. Au keke tamo hakwadi to'ita velemo'ena hidahagani.

57-58^fAda kaliva tufoidi hitowamidi gahe-kawowo amine hihawavekoyoyena higayo, "Yana gahe anogalina gigayo, Hida Yaubada yana manuwa kaliva hiyogona-ma ganayawelina, ada aiyeta tohiye kanahegeni-yo au kadu velugana keke kaliva hinayogoni-ma ganakivemididina. Hidedemi gigage ma anogalina." 59 Atu kadu badi'iyao yadi gahe tulina tulina, keke gahe sa'eyanaga hidagaheyeni.

60 Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu tovedewayauga hinafadiya gitowamidi Yesu againe gigage gigayo, "Ka'i bonalaufata keke afaiweya? Gavadi-yo hida kaliva yadi hawavekoyo keke udatatani?" 61^gTu Yesu give'amata, keke tamo bonalaufata gidayakahini. Au tokaiwabu kadu gitoliyena gigayo, "Ka'i velemo'ena O Keliso Bana'e kadavadavana-ma Natuna, higa kaliva Yaubada givegidena be yada yo'o ginanagoyeda kalivai-nadi o ka'i keke?"

62^hYesu gigayo, "Ika, Iya kalivai-kuna. Ada Iya Tohobu'ela abavetoga kikaiwabuna Tofaiwala-mo'a i'atagine ganahiyoto-ma wana'itaku. E, buhibuhi againe lobameya gana'ela'ela-ma wana'itaku."

^d 14:48 Yo 18:20 ^e 14:50 Md 26:31; Yo 16:32 ^f 14:57-58 Yo 2:19-21 ^g 14:61 Mk 15:5; Ais 53:7 ^h 14:62 Mk 13:26; Dan 7:13

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ⁱYesu hidede amine gigahe-yo abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ginuwakoyo, tauna ana vaigau gikaninina gigayo, “Auwe. Kaliva kadu velugadiyao yana dewa hinalukahihiyena-ma aimo keke kanaleledi. Yaubada gihawatagona ma a wanogalina. Gavaimi wanavehimeya?” Au moya'aidi hihawavekoyoyena higa vaita yana hawatagona fa'ina gida'alika. ⁶⁵^jAu tufoidi hivebutu Bana againe hikiwakiwala, ada magigina hikevana au hitutu'atugeni tu hihawavelaigena higayo, “Yoi! Hakwadi gimunumunu-ma mene u'ayauneni?” Ada tuilala hinauwedi be himunukoyokoyona.

Fita Yesu givekekeyena.

Madiu 26:69-75; Luke 22:54-62; Yoni 18:15-18,25-27

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷Tu Fita gava melaleya gihiyoto tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana agetoga kwamayoku sa'eyana gi'ela, ada Fita ai againe giveveala-ma gi'ita-yo gi'itakwanekwanena gigahena gigayo, “Kadu o'eni Yesu kwanaNasaledi buye wamiyami.”

⁶⁸Atu bana givekeke gigayo, “Iya keke. Keke gadahalamane gavadi ugahegaheye.” Au gina yuwa abanauna againe ada kamukamu gikwage.

⁶⁹Abanauna againe gimiyami tu bana agetogai-nadi gi'ita-yo au givebutu tolauboda agaidiya gigahe-havagi gigayo, “Hida hima kaliva au Yesu yana yo'o kalivana.”

⁷⁰Atu Fita givekeke-havagi. Himiya kabisona tu badi tolauboda bana againe kadu higahe higayo, “Au makewa o'eni sa'eya agaidiya, fa'ina o kadu kwanaGalili.”

⁷¹Au Fita gigayo, “Ka'i keke gadagahe velema'ena digo, Yaubada gidahawave'aviku. Bana kalivai-nadi wagaheyena-ma keke gadahalamaneni.”

⁷²^kGigahe-yo auhe'ama kamukamu gikwage-havagi. Ada Fita Yesu yana gaha nuwana gi'afolena gigayo, “Kamukamu keke ginakwage luhei tu nagona unamidivekekeyeku tohiye.” Au nuwana gi'afoleni tu givebutu gitagitagi.

Failato Yesu givedewayaugina.

Madiu 27:1-2,11-14; Luke 23:1-5; Yoni 18:28-38

15 ¹Tu mala gilauna abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao badi kaliva lakahidiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu miYuda yadi Koniselo velugadiyao hikovavaga'auhidi be buye hivevai. Ada au Yesu hiyogona be hinauwena tovehimeya kwanaLoma ana egana Failato againe hihege'aliyena.

²Ada Failato Yesu gitoliyena gigayo, “Ka'i miYuda yadi tokaiwabu O'eni?” Yesu gigayo, “Au ugahe amine Iya'eku.”

ⁱ 14:63-64 Yo 19:7; 1Veh 24:16 ^j 14:65 Ais 53:5 ^k 14:72 Mk 14:30

³Ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina hihawavekoyoyena. ⁴Ada Failato gitolilulaluva-havagi gigayo, “Ka'i keke tamo bonalaufata unagaheye? U'ita, yadi hawavekoyo gavadawana O againiya.”

⁵Atu yadi hawavekoyo fa'ina keke tamo bonalaufata kadu gidagaheye. Hidema fa'ina Failato nuwana givegafo'uya'uya.

Failato Yesu alika againe gihawahegena.

Madiu 27:15-26; Luke 23:13-25; Yoni 18:39–19:16

⁶Tu tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya ana toveya, Failato yana dewa ma yogoyogonina sa'eyana, ka'i hakwadi yo'o hive'ove'o'olena, medema giyauyauna. ⁷Ada medema tovai-nadi tovekwageya himiyami, boi tova sa'eyana hive'atalalakalaka be kaliva hiluve'alikadi. Ada tovekwageyai-dina agaidiya kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Balaba. ⁸Au yo'o Failato againe hivaga'auta hivebutu hive'o'olena higayo, “Abamaduviviya ana toveya kaliva uyauyaudi amine, tova adamoya kaliva sa'eyana unayauna.”

⁹Bana gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwami omi miYuda yami tokaiwabu ganayauna be agaimiya ganahawahegena?” ¹⁰“Fa'ina gihalamanena badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao yadi ga'uma'uma fa'ina bana againe hihege'aliyena. ¹¹“Atu abaveyao ana tofaisewa yo'o hivagadonedu be Failato hinave'o'olena higa keke Yesu tu Balaba ginayauna.

¹²Au Failato gigahe-havagiledi gigayo, “Au Yesu againe gavaimi ganaga, Bana wavewagana ide miYuda yada tokaiwabu?”

¹³Badi kadu hikova-havagi higayo, “Kelose againe hinatutuvefosena.”

¹⁴Bana gigayo, “A! Gavadi yana koyona?” Tu badi kadu agodi gilakata-mo'a hikovakovadona higayo, “Kelose againe hinatutuvefosena.”

¹⁵Au Failato nuwanuwana yo'o nuwadi ginakiveyamumuna fa'ina, Balaba giyauna be agaidiya gihawahegena. Tu givehimeya be tolugaviya bulava hakahakaluluna againe Yesu hinalaulauna. Hilauna gihavaina, givehimeyedi be kelose againe hinatutuvefosena.

Tolugaviya Yesu hihawavelaigena.

Madiu 27:27-31; Yoni 19:1-3

¹⁶Ada tolugaviya Yesu hinauwena tovehimeya yana manuwa lakahina ana eda'awaneya hilukuwena, ada yadi yo'o moya'aidi hikovavaga'auhidi. ¹⁷Ada aikeva likelikena tovehimeya adi vaigau amine hive'osena, ada badau bulava hakahakaluluna againe hietowaliwalina be u'une hisena. ¹⁸Ada hivebutu hilusiuleyena higayo, “Siule siule miYuda yadi tokaiwabu.” ¹⁹Ada aiwala hivaina be u'una hilaulauna, kadu hikiwakiwalitagona kadu Bana magigine

¹ 15:5 Mk 14:61; Ais 53:7 ^m 15:10 Yo 11:47-48, 12:19 ⁿ 15:11 Af 3:14 ^o 15:17 Lu 23:11
^p 15:19 Ais 50:6

tugadi hiveve'etodonena be higa vaita hinadavadavana. ²⁰Hihawavelaigena gihavaina, ana aikeva likelikena hivehalilina digo Tauna ana aikeva hive'osena ada hinauwena be kelose againe hinatutuvefosena.

Yesu kelose againe hitutuvefosena.

Madiu 27:32-44; Luke 23:26-43; Yoni 19:17-24

²¹Edeya hinauna tu kwanaSailini himaduhagana, ana egana Saimoni. Bana Alekisanida be Lufasi tamadi, ada wala'aiya gitauya be Yelusalema againe ginauna. Au bana hikive'avina be higa Yesu ana kelose gina'avalana. ²²Ada abaga ana egana Goligota againe hi'aliyena. Goligota ana kaivila bonadeya ma utouto. ²³Hiyemu-yo oine mulamula ana egana mulo buye hivila'atutamo'aina-ma hitunena be ginayuni-yo yana aulolo ma'i gina'atagona. Atu Yesu gikilowena. ²⁴Ada kelose againe hitutuvefosena au kabala hihegelakahina be iya'iyaya higaheyena higa hakwadi hakwadi ana kaleko hinavaini ma hinahalamanena.

²⁵Kauwana a givekuve'ine againe hikivekelosena. ²⁶Tu ana hawavekoyo ana fefe hi'etoladina be hisena. Etoladi gigayo, "Hidevama miYuda yadi tokaiwabu." ²⁷Kadu tomunugakai'afu luhei adi kelose againe hitutuvefosedi, sa'eyana Yesu i'atagine kadu sa'eyana i'imawane.

[²⁸Tomunugakai'afu Yesu buye hikivekelosedi fa'ina gavaimi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwai-mo'ena gigaheye-vagahina, medema a gilakayemu velemo'ena gigayo,

Hinuwanuwa vaita Bana'e tokoyona adi loi kalivana.]

²⁹⁻³⁰Kaliva kelose againe hinauna-ma u'ludi hilewalewana hihawaluvetonovena higayo, "Ahaiye! O ugahe vaita manuwatafalolo udayawelina be aiyeta tohiye againe kadu udakivemididina. Au Tauni udakibababale be kelose againe uda'etoyau."

³¹⁻³²Meda anafaiweya abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala hihawavelaigena buye hive'agahegahe higayo, "Mali kaliva gikibababaledi tu Tauna keke anafaiweya ginakibababaleni. Ka'i O'eni velemo'ena Yaubada yana Tovegida ide miYuda yada tokaiwabu amanadi, au adamoya kelose againe auhe'ama udahobu be ime ana'ita-yo anadava." Hidedemi miYuda adi tonagona hihawavelaigena, ada kadu badi Bana buye kelose againe hitutuvefosedi-ma hivebutu hihawaluvetonovena.

Yesu gi'alika.

Madiu 27:45-56; Luke 23:44-49; Yoni 19:28-30

³³Kauwana getadiya tu umalovana babi matatabuna gi'uyuyubodena be ginunauwena mala gilavina againe. ³⁴Au mala gilavina Yesu

¶ 15:24 Sam 22:18 ¶ 15:28 Ais 53:12 § 15:29-30 Sam 22:7; Yo 2:19 † 15:34 Sam 22:1

gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Elai Elai lama sabakitani?” “Ho yaku Yaubada yaku Yaubada, gavana fa'ina unuyabuyabuku?” Bonana ana kaivila au hidede amine.

³⁵Ada tolauboda tufoidi hinogalini-yo higayo, “Wanogali, Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Elaiya fa'ine gikovakova.” ³⁶“Ada kaliva sa'eyana gimadu balou givaina digo oine golagolana againe gi'utuvina ai againe gi'etokwanena ada gitunena be higa ginayuna, ada gigayo, “Kanaboda be kana'itana, ka'i Elaiya gina'ela be gina'etoyauna o ka'i keke.”

³⁷Tu Yesu gikova'awafatafata-yo yawaina gihavaina. ³⁸“Gi'alika-yo manawa-tafalolo vetawana-tabu ana abaseboda kaleko gi'ahailugana be higa vaita abaluku Yaubada againe gi'ayauna. ³⁹Tu tolugaviya adi togiyomatana Yesu magigine gihaga-ma yana kova ginogalina ada gavaiya'amine gi'alika ma gi'itana againe, gigahe gigayo, “Wona velemona hida hima kaliva Yaubada Natuna.”

⁴⁰“Kadu vevine tufoidi himidilauva be hilulauboda. Badi agaidiya sa'eyana Meli vineMagidala, sa'eyadi Meli Yemesa kabi'o be Yosese hinadi, kadu sa'eyadi Salome. ⁴¹Boi Yesu Galili ana fafaliya gimiyami ana toveya badi vevine-dina hibwa'ulina be tova moya'aina hi'ita'itave'avina. Kadu vevine velugadiyao moya'aidi Yelusalema againe Bana buye hi'elama kadu hilulauboda.

Yesu tomohuyehuyeya hihuyana.

Madiu 27:57-61; Luke 23:50-56; Yoni 19:38-42

⁴²⁻⁴³Mala gisilavina tu Yosefa kwanaAlamadiya giyemu. Bana kaliva kikaiwabuna miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya, ada kadu bana tauna Yaubada yana aituha ginalakayemu fa'ina gilulauboda, higa kaliva yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivimeya. Ada medema tovai-nadi Abamaduviviya ana kidewadewa ana tova higa bogiyadi sabati. Hidema fa'ina Yosefa gi'asevatu be gina Failato againe giluku Yesu wowona fa'ina give'o'ola. ⁴⁴Ada Failato Yesu ahe gi'alika ma ginogalina againe nuwana givegafo'uaya'uaya. Au tolugaviya adi togiyomatana giyowanina be gi'ela gitoliyena ka'i Yesu ahe gi'alika o ka'i keke. ⁴⁵Bana tonagona givenuwa'atana higa vaita a gi'alika, au Yesu wowona Yosefa againe gihawahegena. ⁴⁶Au Yosefa gina kaleko kwayakwayana gikimoneni-yo gina wowona gikakilina, kalekoya gifafana be tomohuyahuya kuga hinagene giyalana-ma againe giselukuwena. Ada au kabala lakahina againe tomohuyahuya ana eda'awana give'enobodana. ⁴⁷Meli vineMagidala kadu Meli Yosese hinana hai wowona gihuyana-ma hi'itana.

u 15:36 Sam 69:21 v 15:38 Yem 26:31-33; Hi 10:19-20 w 15:40 Lu 8:2-3

Yesu gimididi-havagi.

Madiu 28:1-10; Luke 24:1-12; Yoni 20:1-10

16 ¹Tu sabati, higa Satadei, a hihegena tu Meli vineMagidala kadu Meli Yemesa hinana kadu Salome hina vanedimodimo hikimonena be hinana Yesu wowona hinabunamina. ²Au tafaloloya kauwana giyemuna-mo'a ma hilowoga be hina tomohuyehuyeya. ³Edeya hinauna tu buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Hakwadi kabala tomohuyahuya ana eda'awana gi'enobodana-ma ginave'awawani ide fa'ideya?”

⁴Mena kabalai-nadi ma lakahi-mo'ena. Tu hi'italele againe, tamo hakwadi kabala give'awawana ma hi'itana. ⁵Au tomohuyehuyeya hiluku-yo kwanatubulakahina sa'eyana hi'itana, vaigau kwayakwayana gi'osena ada tomohuyahuya i'atagine gihiyoto. Hi'ita-yo ase'asedi gi'akolukoluna.

⁶Bana gigahedi gigayo, “Keke wanamatauta. A gahalamanena Yesu kwanaNasaledi hikivekelosena-ma walelelena. Keke hidede againe gidamiyami, au gimididi-havagi. Wa'ela be abaga hisena-ma wa'ita. ⁷Wana'ita-yo au wanamaduna ana tomuliya Fita buye wanagahedi wanagayo, Yesu Galili againe wai ginagona yuwadedei wana'itana boi gigaheyena amine.”

⁸Au vevine himadulowoga tomohuyahuya hi'otayabuyabuna, fa'ina ase'asedi gi'akolukoluna kadu hivetatava. Ada himatauta fa'ina, keke tamo hakwadi hidavenuwa'atani.

Yesu Meli vineMagidala againe Tauna gi'ivemogatalina.

Madiu 28:9-10; Yoni 20:11-18

[⁹]Tu mala gilauna tafaloloya Yesu ahe gimididi-havagi yo Meli vineMagidala againe Tauna gimidi'ivemogatalina. Bana Meli-nadi boi yafune seveni hiluvaiyena tu Yesu giwavidi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Au Meli gina be badi boi Yesu buye himiyami-ma givenuwa'atadi. Badi yadi wanuwavita hitagitagi tu givenuwa'atadi gigayo, “Yesu yawayawana gimimiyami. Iya tauku ga'itana.” Tu yana gahe keke hidavetumaganeni.

Yesu edeya gilakayemu tomuliya adi'iselu agaidiya.

Luke 24:13-35

¹²Muliya Yesu ana ita tulina amine tomuliya adi'iselu agaidiya giyemu. Badi melala kabi'ona wala'aiya hinauna tu Yesu badi agaidiya Tauna gi'ivemogatalina. ¹³Au Yelusalema againe hiywadi be tomuliya velugadiyao hivenuwa'atadi tu badi yadi gahe keke hidavetumaganeni.

x 16:7 Mk 14:28 y 16:9 Lu 8:2

Yesu yana yo'o ileveni agaidiya gilakayemu.

Madiu 28:16-20; Luke 24:36-49; Yoni 20:19-23; Afositolo 1:6-8

¹⁴Muliya-mo'ane yana yo'o ileveni hi'au'a tu badi agaidiya Tauna gi'ivemogatalina. Ada gidakeyedi yadi vetumagana keke kadu tagadi gikulu fa'ina, badi ahe gimididi-havagi yo hi'itana-ma yadi gahe keke hidavetumaganeni. Hidema fa'ina gidakeyedi.

¹⁵Kadu gigahedi gigayo, “Fafali moya'aina agaidiya wanana be kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya wanalumamalena. ¹⁶zGava kaliva ginavetumaganeku-yo ginabafitaiso, medema kibababala ginanuhagana. Atu gava kaliva keke ginavetumaganeku, medema aimo matahiwadi ginanuhagana. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸aAda badi hivetumaganeku-ma faiwala ana iya'iyaya hidede amine hinaseyemaunena. Aku eganeya yafune hinawawiwavidi, meya tulina tulina agaidiya hinalulukahihi. Ka'i oloto hinasilakahina o ka'i gufa laulangina hinayuna digo, keke hinabwavi. Nimadi to'aulolo agaidiya hinaseni-yo hinayamumu. Vetumagana ana iya'iyaya au hidede amine.”

Yesu lobameya gilaka.

Luke 24:50-53; Afositolo 1:9-11

¹⁹bTu Kaiwabu Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gihavaina, Yaubada lobameya gisilakahina ada abavetoga kikaiwabuna Yaubada i'atagine gihiyoto. ²⁰cBadi tomuliya ma hitauya fafali tulina tulina agaidiya hilumamala, ada Kaiwabu gifaiwalaveledi be aituha fifiwalana hififaisewani-yo kaliva yadi laumamala fa'ina higahe higayo, “Velemodi.” Au hidede amine.]

z 16:16 Af 2:38, 16:31-33 a 16:17-18 Af 2:4, 8:7, 28:3-6; Lu 10:19 b 16:19 Af 2:33-34; Ef 1:20 c 16:20 Af 14:3; Hi 2:3-4

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna LUKE gi'etoladina amanadi

Bana Luke keke Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana, kadu keke kwanamiYuda au yo'o tulidiyao kalivana adi egana lakahina miGilika. Bana yana melala ka'i Anidiyoka Siliya ana fafaliya, ada doketa yadi faisewa gi'abina. Bona Gilika gihalamane-hagihagiyena, ada yana etoladi vaita kaliva nuwanuwahuyana.

Hida Luke yana buki nagona, ada gi'etoladina be badi miGilika Yesu kahihina hinahalamanena be nuwadi ginavaina. Medema fa'ina yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina kahihidi tulina tulina giyakahidi, ada Yesu tomiyababi moya'aida fa'ideya gihobu'ela ma givehawala. Yana vekaliva kahihina matana matana gilukahihiyena, kadu yana hinekalikali keke yo'oyo'ogaga au kadu kaliva vevine sa'eyana sa'eyana fa'idiya gi'awatalatalainena. Kadu'e Yaubada ana hawadavadava, Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala, ve'ove'o'ola, koyokoyo kadu wakalivadiyao ma nuwanuwai-dina fa'idiya givenuwa'ata.

Tu bana Luke tauna keke Yesu yana gugai ana to'ita, tu badi to'ita agaidiya halamana gilele-hagihagiyena be Kaiwabu Yesu ana vetumagana ana nuwanuwa velemo'ena ide ginahawaveleveleda.

1 ¹⁻⁴Yo siule Kauveya Tiyofilo. Keke gavana fa'ina tu vaita gidalubodaku be Yesu kahihina matana matana amine o fa'iniya gada'etoladina be higa ana nuwanuwa kaliva yadi vehawala againe ahe unogalidi-ma nuwanuwai-dina au velemo'ena ma unahalamanena. Boi badi kaliva Yesu yana gugai give'inubena be ginauwena ana abalauyabu ma taudiyao matadiya hi'litana ada yana venuwa'ata hilumamalena au gaitomai-dina hihawavelevelema. Kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi hivegalena be gavadi gavadi hinafameya hilakayemu, medema kahihidi hi'etoladina, badi to'itai-dina hihawavelevelema amine. Siule Kauveya, badi hi'etoladina tu iya tauku kahihi matatabuna matana matana ana abave'inuba be gina ana abalauyabu yaku wa'idibumuhiga galele-hagihagiyena, fa'ina vaita gidalubodaku be kadu iya kahihi-nadi o fa'iniya gana'etoladina.

Yoni yana tubuga fa'ina Gabeliyela Sakalaiya givenuwa'atana.

⁵Kahihi-nadi hidede amine. Helodi Yudiya ana fafali givehimeyena ana toveya abaveyao ana tofaisewa sa'eyana gimiyami ana egana Sakalaiya.

Tofaisewai-dina yadi yo'o tulina tulina ada bana Sakalaiya Abaiya yana yo'o kalivana. Meda vavinena Elisabeti abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi yo'o kwamayokuna higa bana Eloni bwanenena. ⁶ Ada adi'iseluga yadi dewa yegayegana Yaubada matane. Kaiwabu yana vehimeya yana hawata moya'aina hi'ita'itave'avina, keke tamo adi wavita. ⁷ Tu Elisabeti kakalina fa'ina natudi keke, ada adi'iseluga hivesilakai-mo'a.

⁸⁻⁹ Himiyami tu Sakalaiya yana yo'o yadi faisewa manuwa-tafalolo hinagene ana tova gilakayemu. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa yadi dewa amine kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana adi egana kabala againe hi'etoladina digo gowa againe hidodo-yo tofaisewa sa'eyana matana lowolowogina tu kabala givaina. Medema tovai-nadi Sakalaiya ana egana hivaina higa Kaiwabu yana manuwa-tafalolo againe gidaluku be vanedimodimo ana egana inisenisi gidakabuna. ¹⁰ Giluku be inisenisi gikabukabuni tu kaliva moya'aidi melaleya hivaga'auta amanadi Yaubada hihawahawadavadavana. ¹¹ Au Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata Sakalaiya againe auhe'ama gilakayemu, inisenisi ana aba'akabu i'atagine gimidi. ¹² Ada Sakalaiya gi'ita-yo ase'asena gi'akolukoluna kadu gimatautave'ine. ¹³ Tu tovenuwa'ata gigahena gigayo, "Sakalaiya, keke unamatauta. Ya ve'o'ola Yaubada ahe ginogalina. Tu vavine Elisabeti natu kaliva ginavenatunena ada unavewagana Yoni. ¹⁴ Bana kwamana aimo ya abavemwamwala be ya abagakahikahi, kadu kaliva moya'aidi yana tubuga fa'ina hinavemwamwala. ¹⁵ ^b Fa'ina bana'e aimo ginakaiwabu Yaubada matane. Ana hawata ma oine kadu mali gufa laulaugina keke ginayuni. Hinana hinavenatunena ana toveya Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginaluvaiye-vagahina. ¹⁶ Bana natu-nadi mi'sileli tufoidi moya'aidi Yaubada yadi Kaiwabu againe ase'asedi ginakiviviyena. ¹⁷ ^c Bana wai ginanagoni tu Kaiwabu wai ginamulina. Yana wafaiwala kadu yana wanuwanuwa tuwai-mo'ena Elaiya Yaubada bonana gi'awatalatalainena amine, meda bana ginafifaisewa. Yana laumamala againe kaliva ase'asedi natudiyao agaidiya ginakiviviyena be hinaveyao. Kadu todibutoyoga nuwadi ginakiviviyena be yadi dewa koyona hinahegeni-yo hinanuwanuwa-hagihagi. Au hidedemi Kaiwabu yana ela fa'ina kaliva ase'asedi ginakidewedewena." Tovenewa'ata yana gahe au hidede amine.

¹⁸ Tu bana Sakalaiya tovenuwa'ata gitoliyena gigayo, "Gavaiya'amine ganahalamaneni ya gahe velemono'ena o ka'i keke? Fa'ina hima gavekaliva kadu vavineku givekwamayoku."

¹⁹ Au tovenuwa'ata gigayo, "Iya Gabeliyela. Yaubada matane gamidimidi ma Bana loseyanina gi'iveniniseku be againiya ga'ela higa hida valeya hagihagina gadalukahihiyena. ²⁰ Tu unogali! Yaku gahe keke udavetumaganeni fa'ina, ago ginasebodana. Lukahihi unafaniyena

^a 1:8-9 Yem 30:1,7-8 ^b 1:15 Ail 6:2-3 ^c 1:17 Md 11:14, 17:11-13; Mal 4:5-6

unanunauwena tu gaitomai-nadi gagaheyena-ma tova gilubodana againe ginalakayemu-yo agoseboda ginahavaina.” Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigahe.

²¹ Tu gava melaleya kaliva Sakalaiya hibodabodana, ada yana miyafa'ila manuwa-tafalolo hinagene fa'ina aimo nuwadi ginauna. ²² Hibodaboda tu gilakayemu againe gahe keke anafaiweya. Au kaliva buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Ka'i hima manuwa-tafalolo againe gi'eno'ita fa'ina agona gisebodana.” Gahe keke anafaiweya fa'ina u'une gilukahihi.

²³ Ada ahe yana faisewa ana aituha giluyabuna, au giyewana yana manuweya. ²⁴ Himiyami tu vavinena Elisabeti givehifuga ada vaikohi faifi agaidiya keke yo'oya gidanunaudadana au gimiyami yana manuweya. ²⁵ Gigahe gigayo, “Ho Kaiwabu! Wona velemona Bana Tonuwakabubu! Boi kakaliku fa'ina yaku wawowomumu tu tova hidevama Kaiwabu gifaiwalaveleku-yo natuku ganuhagana, fa'ina yaku wowomumu yo'o matadiya givaihegena.” Au hidedemi Elisabeti gigahe.

Yesu yana tubuga fa'ina Gabeliyela Meli givenuwa'atana.

²⁶ Tu Elisabeti ahe vaikohi sikisi gihegedi againe, Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata ana egana Gabeliyela Galili ana melala sa'eyana againe gi'iveninisena, melala ana egana Nasaledi. ²⁷ ^dUlaulatanina sa'eyana againe gi'iveninisena, kwamayoku-nadi kaliva ana egana Yosefa gisetagona. Bana Yosefa Devida bwanenena ada ulaulatanina ana egana Meli. ²⁸ Tovenuwa'ata kwamayoku againe gi'ela gigayo. “Siule Meli, O Yaubada ginuwadoge-mo'e! Bana Kaiwabu a Toveluga.”

²⁹ Tu bana Meli tovenuwa'ata yana gahe fa'ina ase'asena gi'akolukoluna lakahina ada nuwana givegafo'uya'uya gigayo, “Gavadi-yo hidedemi givisuleyeku?” ³⁰ Au tovenuwa'ata gigahena gigayo, “Meli, keke unamatauta, fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwadoga againiya givetalaiyena. ³¹ ^eAimo unavehifuga be natu kaliva unavenatunena ada unavewagana Yesu.

³²⁻³³ ^fBana kikaiwabuna ada hinavewagana Tomiyagetane-mo'ane Natuna. Ada Yaubada Kaiwabu ginakivekaiwabuna be bwanenena Devida yana didiga'u'u ginavelena au Yakobu yana yo'o agaidiya ginavehimeya-vagata. E, yana abavehimeya ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu.” Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigahe.

³⁴ ^gTu Meli gigayo, “Iya hima vineulatana keke moganeku tu gavaimi-yo ganavehifuga?”

³⁵ Au tovenuwa'ata gigayo, “Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginaluvaiye be Tomiyagetane-mo'ane yana faiwaleya o ginayava. Hidema fa'ina

kwamana unavenatunena ma Mahalina ana kwamana ada hinavewagana Yaubada Natuna. ³⁶ Wa'ita, o hina Elisabeti givekauve'a-mo'a tu givehifuga. E, bana kwamayoku hihawavekakalena-ma ahe yana vaikohi sikisi gihegedi. ³⁷ Au mema gaitoma moya'aidi vitadi au Yaubada ana tagalawalowa.”

³⁸ Hidedemi gigahe-yo Meli gigayo, “Yamumuna. Iya Kaiwabu ana agetoga. Gavaimi ugaheyena medemi agaikuya gidalakayemu.”

Meli Elisabeti againe giwakawaka.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Gimiyami tu Meli gikidewadewa be gilowoga, Yudiya ana avala'oya againe gimaduna ana melala sa'eyana againe gihobudamana be higa Elisabeti gina'itana. Sakalaiya yana manuweya giluku-yo Elisabeti gilusiuleyena. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Ada Elisabeti Meli yana lusiule ginogalina againe kwamana kamone gikolekole lakahina au Alu'aluwa Mahalina Elisabeti giluvaiye-mo'ena be gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “O'eni ma Yaubada ahe ginuwakabubuye-mo'e. Ya vemwamwala mali vevine moya'aidi yadi vemwamwala gitubuhegena kadu kwamana unavenatunena-ma Yaubada yana nuwakabubu lakahina ginanuhagana. ⁴³ Gavadi-yo hida nuwakabubu lakahina iya ganuhagani, higa o yaku Kaiwabu hinana u'ela agaikuya uwakawaka? ⁴⁴ U'ita, ya lusiule ago ganogalina againe kwamana kamokuya vemwamwala gi'ayauneni-yo gikolekole lakahina. ⁴⁵ Gavadi unanuhagana Kaiwabu gigaheyena-ma uvetumaganena fa'ina, ya vemwamwala gavatubuga!”

Meli yana kwelidavadava.

⁴⁶ ^h Tu Meli givebutu gikwelidavadava gigayo,

Ase'asekuya Kaiwabu gadavadavana,

⁴⁷ kadu Yaubada aku Tokibababala againe alu'aluwaku givemwamwala lakahina

⁴⁸ Iya ana agetoga nonogana gi'itanuwakabubuyeku.

Adamoya be aimo hinanunauwena

kaliva adi hewahewa moya'aidi

yaku vemwamwala gavatubuga

medema hinayakayahina.

⁴⁹ Fa'ina Bana Tofaiwala-mo'a

abayaulowoga iya fa'ikuya gifaisewana,

Bana ana egana mahamahalina.

⁵⁰ ^j Gaveyao Bana hive'amohimohinena

medema agaidiya yana hinekalikali,

^h 1:46 1Sam 2:1; Ais 61:10 ⁱ 1:48 Lu 11:27 ^j 1:50 Sam 103:17

adi hewahewa adi hewahewa.

⁵¹ Nimana yana faiwala ahe ginaseyemaunena.

Gaveyao nuwahinagediya hiseselakalaka
medema ahe ginaluyauyauledi.

⁵² ^kTokikaiwabu ahe ginakihobuyedi

be yadi didiga'u'u hinahegena,
tu tonuwahobu ginakilakahidi.

⁵³ ^lNuwakabubu tulina agaidiya

tomafuluga ahe ginave'ahiyauwadi,
tu wakalivadiyao makagekagediyao
ginawavidi be hinana.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ ^mTuwai-mo'ena bwanenedeyao agaidiya

yana veluga fa'ina giwonadabadaba,
Abelhamo ana unumamomo buye'i.

Mena yana gahe keke havahavaina
au yana hinekalikali againe

nuwana ahe ginanunauyena,
kadu yana wonadabadaba amine

ide mi'sileli ana agetogamomo
ahe ginakive'avida ada veluga fa'ina.

Au hidedemi Meli yana kwelidavadava. ⁵⁶ Ada auwe vaikohi tohiye amine
Meli Elisabeti buye himiyami tu muliya giyewana yana melaleya.

Yoni Tobafitaiso yana tubuga fa'ina.

⁵⁷ Meli gina tu Elisabeti yana venatuna ana tova giyemu be kaliva
givenatunena. ⁵⁸ Tobohiyadiyao kadu yadi yo'o kalivadi valeyadi
hinogalina higa Kaiwabu gihinekalikaliyedi lakahina, ada badi'e buye
hivemwamwala.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ ⁿTu kwamana ana aiyeta eita givaidi againe hivaga'auta be
Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowone hinatomogolohina. Hinuwanuwa
vaita tamana ana egana amine hidaluwatuyena Sakalaiya ma hinana
himadugahe higayo, “Keke-mo'a! Egana kanavelena Yoni.”

⁶¹ Badi higayo, “Hima gavana-yo hida egana keke tamo ami yo'o
agaidiya gidawahini tu hida kwamana ginawahini?”

⁶² Au tamana againe u'udi hilewalewana be higa hinahalamanena gava
egana ginaluwatuyeni. ⁶³ Au aba'etoladi give'o'ola be gi'etoladina, “Ana
egana Yoni.” Ada moya'aidi hiyaulowoga. ⁶⁴ Ada auhe'ama awana gita'ala
be agona gi'afolena ada givebutu gigahegahe Yaubada gidavadavana.

⁶⁵ Au yadi yo'o buye himiyami-ma himatautave'ine. Ada Yudiya ana

^k 1:52 1Sam 2:7 ^l 1:53 Sam 107:9 ^m 1:54-55 Ais 41:8-10; Mai 7:20; Aba 17:7

ⁿ 1:59-60 Aba 17:10-12; Lu 1:13

avala'oya melalidi tulina tulina agaidiya gaitomai-dina moya'aidi hilakayemu-ma fa'idiya hilulukahihi. ⁶⁶Ada moya'aidi valeyai-nadi againe nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya higayo, “Hida kwamana aimo gavadi ginagani?” Au hidedemi higage fa'ina Kaiwabu gifaiwalavelena ma hi'itana.

Sakalaiya yana kwelidavadava.

⁶⁷Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina Yoni tamana Sakalaiya giluvaiyena be Yaubada yana venuwa'ata gigaheye-vagahina gigayo,

⁶⁸Kaiwabu miIsileli yada Yaubada kanadavadavana fa'ina yana yo'o ahe gina'itanuwakabubuyeda, ada vita agaidiya ginatutuehobuda.

⁶⁹Ada Tokibababala fifiwalana yana tofaisewa Devida bwanenena ma ide fa'ideya gina'iveyemaunina.

⁷⁰Tuwai-mo'ena falofita mahamahalidiyao Yaubada bonana hi'awatalatalainena ada yana wonadabadaba hidede amine.

⁷¹^oNibaideyao agaidiya ginakibababaleda, kadu gaveyao moya'aidi hivenikohiyeda medema agaidiya ginalugolegoleda.

⁷²⁻⁷³^pKadu bwanenedeyao ginahinekalikaliyedi ada yana veyao mahamahalina kadu yana wonadabadaba buye bwaneneda Abelahamo againe gisena, medema againe nuwana ginanunauyena.

⁷⁴Gigage vaita ide miIsileli nibaideyao nimadiya ginalugolegoleda be Bana againe adafaiweya kanafaisewa kanadavadavana keke yada wamatauta.

⁷⁵Kadu yada dewa mahamahalina be yada nuwanuwa yegayegana Bana matane adafaiweya kanamiyami yawaida ana aituheya.

Au hidedemi Yaubada yana kibababala fa'ina Sakalaiya gigage. ⁷⁶^qKadu Sakalaiya natuna fa'ine gigaheye-vagahina yana gahe gi'alavekwelina gigayo,

O natuku, Tomiyagetane-mo'ane bonana ana to'awatalatalaina

o 1:71 Sam 106:10 p 1:72-73 Aba 17:7, 22:16-17 q 1:76 Md 3:3, 11:10; Ais 40:3

amine kaliva o hinavewaga.

O wai unanagona be Kaiwabu
yana eda unakidewedewena.

77 Kaiwabu yana yo'o unavenuwa'atadi
yadi dewa koyodi hinahegedi-yo
Kaiwabu yadi koyona ginayawelina
be hidedemi adi kibababala hinavaina.

78 ^rAu nuwakabubu hidedemi hinanuhagana
fa'ina yada Yaubada Tohinekalikali-mo'a.
Kauwana gilaka be gituvemahalida amine,
ada Tokibababala nuwada ginakivemahalina.

79 Kadu badi uyuyuya be alika liline
himimiyami-ma ginakivemahalidi,
ada aseniwalova ana eda againe
moya'aida ginasiviviyeda.

Au hidedemi Sakalaiya natuna yana faisewa fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina.

80 ^sAda bana kwamana gilakalakata tu yana nuwanuwa againe
gi'ase'asevatu, ada babigaga againe gimiyami ginunauwena tu yana
iveyemu ana tova miIsileli yadi yo'o matadiya.

Yesu gitubuga.

Madiu 1:18-25

2 ¹Tu Yoni kabi'one miLoma badi miYuda yadi fafaliya hivehivehimeya.
Medema tovai-nadi Loma Tokaiwabu ana egana Sisa-Ogosito gimiyami. Bana
givehimeya be fafali tulina tulina kalivadi adi egana hida'etoladi be higa yana yo'o
adi kilagalaga ginahalamanena. ²Mena eganayaudi-nadi yaudi nagona ada bana
Kwiliniyo Siliya ana fafali againe givehivehimeya ana toveya gilakayemu. ³Au
moya'aidi eganayaudi fa'ina sa'eyana sa'eyana taudiyao yadi melaleya hina.

⁴Tu kadu Yosefa Galili melalina ana egana Nasaledi againe gitauya Devida
yana melala Yudiya againe gihobudamana, melala ana egana Bedelihema, fa'ina
bana Devida bwanenena yana yo'o kalivana. ⁵Bedelihema againe Meli buye
hina eganayaudi fa'ina. Tu bana kwamayoku gisetago-mo'ena aimo keke buye
hidamiyami tu givehifuga. ⁶Yuwadedei himiyami tu yana venatuna ana tova a
giyemu. ⁷Au yana tomo'ainagona givenatunena, kaleko vaita fai amine medema
againa hifafana au yomuyomu adi kwame againe hive'lenobalina fa'ina wakawaka-
manuwa gimaga-mo'a be yadi abaga keke.

Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata to'itave'avina sifi hiyemaunidi.

⁸Tu Bedelihema awa'awanine to'itave'avina sifi yadi sifi ubuleya
himiyamiyatego-malalaugedi. ⁹Himiyami tu Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata

r 1:78 Ais 60:1-2, 9:2; Md 4:16; Yo 8:12 s 1:80 Md 3:1-6 t 2:4 Yo 7:42

sa'eyana giyemaunidi ada Kaiwabu yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina gituvemahali-'owodi yo himatautave'ine. ¹⁰Tu tovenuwa'ata gigahedi gigayo, “Keke wanamatauta, au wanogali! Valeya haghagina agaimiya ga'aliyena be valeyai-nadi againe omi miSileli ami yo'o vemwamwala lakahina wanunuhagana. ¹¹Adamo'uya-mo'a Devida yana melala againe Tokibababala omi fa'imiya gitubuga, Bana'e Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso Kaiwabu. ¹²Yaku gahе au velemo'ena ma ana iya'iyaya hidede amine. Fwefweya kaleko vaita fai amine againe hifafana-ma wanunuhagana, fwefweyai-nadi yomuyomu adi kwame againe gidadauda.”

¹³⁻¹⁴Gigahe-yo auhe'ama lobama ana tolugaviya adi yo'o lakahi-mo'ena bana tovenuwa'ata buye himiyami, Yaubada hidavadavana higayo, “Yaubada getane-mo'ane kanakivekaiwabuna, gava babiya kaliva gaveyao Yaubada yana nuwakabubu hinuhagana, medema agaidiya kukuya ginayemu.”

¹⁵Au hidede amine lobama ana tovenuwa'ata Yaubada hikwelidavadavani tu hinuyabuyabudi be lobameya hiyewadi. Hina-yo to'itave'avina sifi buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Wa'ela be kanana Bedelihema againe kanahobu gaitoma ahe gilakayemu be Yaubada ide agaideya gigaheyena-ma kana'itana.”

¹⁶Au himaduna be hilele Meli Yosefa hinuhagadi kadu fwefweya buye'i, Bana yomuyomu adi kwame againe gidada. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Ada ahe hi'itayo au kwamana kahihina gavaimi tovenuwa'ata givenuwa'atadi medemi hi'awatalatalaina, ada gaveyao moya'aidi to'itave'avina sifi yadi gahе hinogalina, medema hiyaulowoga. ¹⁹Tu mena gaitomai-dina agaidiya Meli nuwadi ginunauyena be tova moya'aina hinuwanuwadadana. ²⁰Badi to'itave'avina sifi ma hiyewadi Yaubada ana egana hikikilakahina, gaitoma moya'aidi ahe hinogalidi be hi'itadi fa'idiya hidavadavana. Yadi ita meda tovenuwa'ata yana gahе amine.

Yesu hiluwatuyena be manuwa-tafalolo againe hinauwena.

²¹Tu kwamana ana aiyeta eita givaidi-yo Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowone hinatomogolohina ana toveya hivewagana Yesu, eganai-nadi aimo hinana keke hidavehifuga tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata giyakahina.

²²⁻²⁴“Tu tova giyemu be yadi yegayega fa'ina tafalolo sa'eyana hinafaisewana Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe Yaubada givehimeyedi amine. Kadu Yaubada yana vehimeya sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena Mosese gi'etoladina-ma amine hihuluva. Vehimeyai-nadi ma kaliva tomo'ainagona sa'eyana sa'eyana wanasevehaledi be Yaubada yana

u 2:22-24 1Veh 12:1-4; Yem 13:2,12,15; 1Veh 12:8

giba fa'ina. Au Yosefa be Meli kwamana Yelusalema againe hinauwena be Yaubada matane hinasena. Kadu abaveyao yadi yegayega fa'ina hinauwena, Yaubada buki-vehimeya againe gisena-ma amine, higa bunebune luhei o ka'i bututula kabi'odiyao luhei.

²⁵Tu kaliva sa'eyana Yelusalema againe gimiyami ana egana Simiyoni. Bana kaliva yegayegana Yaubada gimatamatausena kadu Yaubada yana Tovegida miIsileli ginakibababaledi-ma yana yemu fa'ina gilulauboda. Ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina bana againe gimiyami. ²⁶Ada boi Alu'aluwa Mahalina bana againe gihawavemogatala higa vaita keke ginamadu'alika tu nagona Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso gina'itana. Gina'itani-yo gina'alika. ²⁷⁻²⁸Au kwamana hi'aliyena-ma tovai-nadi Alu'aluwa Mahalina Simiyoni gigahena be manuwa-tafalolo againe giluku. Yosefa Meli kwamana Yesu hi'aliyena be hinahuluvina buki-vehimeya gigahe amine ma Simiyoni kwamana gifewana be Yaubada gidavadavana. ²⁹Yana kwelidavadava hidede amine.

Kaiwabu-yo, adamoya iya ya tofaisewa yaku wanuwayamumu unavega'auleku.

³⁰'Fa'ina Tokibababala O uvegidenama tauku matakuya ahe ga'itana.

³¹Kibababalai-nadi ana eda ukidewedewena yo'o tulina tulina matadiya

³²"Bana'e yo'o tulidiyao yadi mahalina, kadu Bana fa'ine ya yo'o miIsileli kaiwabu lakahina ananuhagana.

Au hidedemi Simiyoni yana kwelidavadava.

³³Tu kwamana tamana hinana Simiyoni yana gahe Yesu fa'ine hiyaulowogena. ³⁴⁻³⁵^xAu Simiyoni give'o'oledi be Yaubada ginanuwakabubuyedi tu hinana Meli gigahedi gigayo, "Wa'lita, hida kwamana Yaubada givegidenama be miIsileli tufoidi moyo'aidi hinavenikohiyena-ma adi agolaufofola hinanuhagana tu tufoidi moyo'aidi Bana againe hinahawahegedi-ma adi kibababala hinanuhagana. Kadu Yaubada Bana ginasena iya'iyaya fa'ina, higa kaliva tufoidi moyo'aidi hinahawavekoyoyeni-yo yadi nuwahinage kabu'avane ginayemu. Ada kadu omi ase'ase mi gina'u'aulolo vaita giyo gida'onani."

Bana Ana Yesu fa'ine gi'awatalatalaina.

³⁶⁻³⁷Kadu'e kwamayoku sa'eyana gimiyami ana egana Ana, Fanuweli natuna Aseli yana yo'o kwamayokuna, ada bana Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina. Ulaulatanine ginagi ada malamala seveni moganena buye himiyami tu

† 2:30 Ais 52:10 † 2:32 Ais 49:6; Yo 8:12 † 2:34-35 Ais 8:14; 1Ko 1:23; 1Fi 2:6-8
† 2:36-37 1Ti 5:5

gisikwa-yo anakaibe gimiyami ma ana malamala eiti-fowa (84) givaidi. Ada au givekauve'a-mo'a. Tu tova moya'aina gitafatafalolo manuwa-tafalolo keke ma'i gidahegehegeni, uyadayada be bogi Yaubada gihawadavadavana gilabelabewaviyo tu give'ove'o'ola. ³⁸Ada Meli Yosefa manuwa-tafalolo againe kwamana Yaubada matane hisena ma bai-nadi againe Ana giyemu, lilidiya gimidi be Yaubada givesiuleyena, kadu miYelusalema agaidiya kwamana fa'ine gigahegahe gigayo, "Hida kwamana ada Tokibababala, Bana'e fa'ine kalulauboda amanadi."

³⁹Tu Yosefa Meli gavadi moya'aina gilubodadi be hidafaisewani Yaubada yana vehimeya gigahe amine, medema hiluyabuni-yo Galili ana fafaliya hiyewadi be taudiyao yadi melala Nasaledi againe hilakayemu. ⁴⁰Ada kwamana gilakalakata tu nuwane gififaiwala kadu nuwana gi'ayauyaga-mo'a. E, Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gimiyami.

Kwamana Yesu tovehawala buye manuwa-tafalolo againe hive'agahegahe.

⁴¹Tu malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana hinana be tamana Yelusalema againe hinauna tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya ana tova againe. ⁴²Bana Yesu ana malamala tuwelo givaidi againe badi buye hina tafalolo againe yadi dewa amine. ⁴³Ada tafalolo ahe gihavaini-yo hinana tamana hiyewadi tu kwamana Yesu Yelusalema againe gimiya, keke hidahalamaneni. ⁴⁴Tu badi hivaitana yo'o hinagediya buye hidanauna fa'ina, aiyeta sa'eyana hinauna tu tobohiyadiyao kadu yadi yo'o agaidiya hivebutu hilelena. ⁴⁵Ada hi'l'avani-yo hiyewadi Yelusalema againe hilelena. ⁴⁶Hilelele tu aiyeta anaveto againe manuwa-tafalolo hinagene hinuhagana, tovehawala hinafadiya givetogani tu badi givanevanenegedi kadu gitotoliluveluvedu. ⁴⁷Au moya'aidi yana nuwahuya yana bonalaufata hinogalini-yo ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana. ⁴⁸Tu hinana tamana hi'itana againe hiyaulowoga. Badi hinana higahena higayo, "Natuku, gavadi-yo hidedemi uhuluvima? Tama be ima'e yama wanuwavita o alelele."

⁴⁹Bana gigahedi gigayo, "Gavadi-yo waleleleku? Vaita omi wadahalamaneni gilubodaku be Kamaku yana manuweya gadamiyami." ⁵⁰Tu yana gahe hilukayokayoyena.

⁵¹Au Bana badi buye hina Nasaledi againe hiyewadi, ada buye himiyami tu bonadi gi'abi'abina. Badi hinana ma gaitomai-dina moya'aina agaidiya nuwadi ginunauyena. ⁵²Tu Yesu yana wanuwahuya gilakata ada Bana againe Yaubada be kaliva nuwadi giyamumu.

Yoni tobafitaiso yana laumamala.

Madiu 3:1-10; Maki 1:1-6; Yoni 1:19-23

3 ¹⁻²Loma Tokaiwabu ana egana Sisa-Taibiliyo malamala fiftini givehivehimeya tu Yaubada bonana Yoni Sakalaiya natuna againe

^z 2:39 Md 2:23 ^a 2:41 Yem 12:1-14,24-27

gilakayemu, bana babigaga againe gimiyami-tu. Medema tovai-nadi Fonitiyo-Failato Yudiya ana fafali givhivhimeyena, bana Helodi Galili ana fafali givhivhimeyena ada tobohiyana Filifi Ituliya be Tilakonaidi adi fafali givhivhimeyedi, kadu bana Laisaniya Abilene ana fafali givhivhimeyena. Au hidedemi tovehimeya adi loi, tu tovai-nadi againe Anasi be Kaiyafasi abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu. ^{3b}Au Yaubada Yoni againe gigahe-yo Yoni gufa ana egana Yolidani awa'awanina moya'aina agaidiya ginunudadana tu gilulumamala gigayo, “Yami dewa koyona wanavenikohiyena be wanabafitaiso. Wananuwavilana be Yaubada yami koyona ginayawelina.” ^{4c}Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya yana buki againe gi'etoladina amine, meda Yoni gihuluva. Aiseya gigayo,

Kaliva agona hinogalina wala'aiya gikovakovadadana gigayo, Kaiwabu yana eda wanavetauna yana eda ase'asemiya wanakidewedewena.

⁵ Nu'awa'awahagana wanavetauna, oya lakahidi kabi'odi wanayalamoidi, eda nubalabaladi wanakivetuvetunudi, kadu eda dabodabodi wanalu'ukeukedi.

⁶ Wana'ihagihagi be kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada yana kibababala hina'itana.

Au hidedemi Aiseya yana gahe.

⁷Tu Yoni kaliva moya'aidi bana againe hiyo'oyo'o be ginakivebafitaisoyedi-ma agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Omi vaita oloto koyona ana egana vaiba natuneyao amine. Hakwadi givenuwa'atami-yo, vaita Yaubada yana ila'a omi agaimiya wada'oseni? Keke amifaiweya Yaubada wana'oseni. ^{8d}Omi wagahe vaita yami koyona wadahegeni-yo wadahaagavilami. Au dewa yamumuna wanafaisewani-yo yami hagavila au velemo'ena ma anahalamanena. Kadu keke wanavebutu taumiyao agaimiya wanagahe wanagayo, Ide Abelahamo bwaneneneayao fa'ina kadu ide Yaubada natuneyao. Au gagahemi Yaubada anafaiweya ginakilowemi tu hida kabala agaidiya kaliva ginabubudi be Abelahamo ana yo'oya ginasedi. ^{9e}Kadu'e adamoya tamuyoko ahe hiyadalina be ai hinalu'inubadi, ada ai sa'eyana sa'eyana guwadi keke yamumuna ma hinataladi be ai'ala'alata againe hinahegedi. Ai-dina amine omi'iyao.”

¹⁰Au hidedemi Yoni gigahegahe tu yo'oyo'o higahena higayo, “Au gavadi anagani?”

¹¹Bana gigayo, “Hai kaliva ana aikeva luhei, medema gilubodana be kaliva ana aikeva keke ma gidavelena. Meda anafaiweya a'a gidafolakena.”

^b 3:3 Af 13:24, 19:4 ^c 3:4 Ais 40:3-5 ^d 3:8 Af 26:20; Yo 8:39 ^e 3:9 Md 7:15-20

¹²fKadu takesi ana toyaudi hi'ela be hinabafitaiso ada higahena higayo, “Tovehawala, ime gavadi anagani?”

¹³Yoni gigahedi gigayo, “Takesi ana manigaga wanayaudi, keke taumiyao fa'imiya wanavai-kawowoni.”

¹⁴Tu kadu tolugaviya tufoidi hitoliluveluvena higayo, “Kadu ime gavadi anagani?” Bana gigayo. “Keke kaliva yadi lokoloko wanalemadi kadu keke kaliva wanakiholiholidi. Fatami fa'ina wanavenuwakibokibo.” Au hidedemi Yoni gigahedi.

Yoni Tobafitaiso Yesu inubana fa'ina givenuwa'ata.

Madiu 3:11-12; Maki 1:7-8; Yoni 1:24-34

¹⁵gTu kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso yana yemu fa'ina hilulauboda, ada hivebutu Yoni fa'ine nuwahinagediya hinuwanuwa vaita ka'i bana Keliso-mo'ena o ka'i keke. ¹⁶Yoni yadi nuwahinage gibonalaufata gigayo, “Iya'eku ma gufa againe gakivebafitaisoyemi tu kaliva sa'eyana gifaiwalahegeku-ma gi'ela'ela. Bana kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu iya kwamana kabisoku fa'ina keke akufaiweya Bana againe ganave'agetogayo ana ageyafayafa adi aba'aiyauga ganayauni. Bana'e ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe tufoimi ginakivebafitaisoyemi be ginavemagami, tu tufoimi ai'ala'alata againe ginakivebafitaisoyemi mema higa vaita ginavematahiwadiyemi. ¹⁷E, aimo gina'ela ada yana abasaibutu ana gi'e lakahina gina'abina be witi ana abavagakolukolu againe ginasibutuna. A'amona yana kweda againe gina'ive'ave'ahina tu yogona ai gi'alata-vagata ma againe ginaluve'alahina.” ¹⁸Au hidedemi Yoni gilumamaledi kadu enohega tulina tulina amine Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina gilugagedi.

¹⁹hTu Yoni tovehimeya Helodi gidakeyena. Bana Helodi tobohiyana vavinena adi egana Helodiyasi giluhabuyedi fa'ina gidakeyena, kadu yana dewa koyona moya'aina fa'ina gidakedakeyena. ²⁰Helodi koyona moya'aina gifaisewadi tu koyona sa'eyana buye give'atutamo'aina higa Yoni deliya gisena.

Yoni Yesu gikivebafitaisoyena.

Madiu 3:13-17; Maki 1:9-11

²¹⁻²²iTu Yoni aimo keke deliya gidaluku tu kaliva moya'aidi gikivebafitaisoyedi ana toveya, kadu Yesu gikivebafitaisoyena. Yesu gibafitaiso gihavaina give'ove'o'ola tu lobama gi'ayavalina be Alu'aluwa Mahalina ana ita vaita bunebune amine Bana againe gihobu'ela. Au ago'ago lobameya gikova gigayo, “O'eni Natu'ase'aseku. Nuwaku ukiveyamumu-mo'ena.” Au hidedemi Yaubada gigahe.

f 3:12 Lu 7:29 g 3:15 Yo 3:28; Af 1:5, 13:25 h 3:19 Md 14:3-4; Mk 6:17-18

i 3:21-22 Yo 1:32-34; Lu 9:35

Yesu bwanenenyao fa'idiya.

Madiu 1:1-17

- ²³ Tu Yesu tauna ma ana malamala teti givaidi-yo yana faisewa gibebutuna. Kaliva hivaitana Yesu tamana Yosefa tu Yosefa tamana Heli,
- ²⁴ Heli tamana Matata, Matata tamana Livai,
Livai tamana Meliki, Meliki tamana Yanai,
Yanai tamana Yosefa, ²⁵ Yosefa tamana Matatiya,
Matatiya tamana Emosi, Emosi tamana Nahumi,
Nahumi tamana Esilai, Esilai tamana Nagai,
- ²⁶ Nagai tamana Madi, Madi tamana Matatiya,
Matatiya tamana Semeini, Semeini tamana Yoseki,
Yoseki tamana Yoda, ²⁷ Yoda tamana Yowanani,
Yowanani tamana Lesa, Lesa tamana Selubabela,
Selubabela tamana Saladiyeli, Saladiyeli tamana Neli,
- ²⁸ Neli tamana Meliki, Meliki tamana Adi,
Adi tamana Kosami, Kosami tamana Elimadamu,
Elimadamu tamana Eli, ²⁹ Eli tamana Yosuwu,
Yosuwu tamana Eliyesa, Eliyesa tamana Yolima,
Yolima tamana Matata, Matata tamana Livai,
- ³⁰ Livai tamana Simiyoni, Simiyoni tamana Yuda,
Yuda tamana Yosefa, Yosefa tamana Yonama,
Yonama tamana Elayakimu, ³¹ Elayakimu tamana Meleya,
Meleya tamana Mena, Mena tamana Matata,
Matata tamana Nadani, Nadani tamana Devida,
- ³² Devida tamana Yese, Yese tamana Obedi,
Obedi tamana Bowasi, Bowasi tamana Salamoni,
Salamoni tamana Nasoni, ³³ Nasoni tamana Aminadabu,
Aminadabu tamana Adimina, Adimina tamana Ani,
Ani tamana Hesiloni, Hesiloni tamana Felesi,
Felesi tamana Yuda, ³⁴ Yuda tamana Yakobu,
Yakobu tamana Aisake, Aisake tamana Abelahamo,
Abelahamo tamana Tela, Tela tamana Naho,
- ³⁵ Naho tamana Seluke, Seluke tamana Leu,
Leu tamana Feleke, Feleke tamana Iba,
Iba tamana Sila, ³⁶ Sila tamana Kenani,
Kenani tamana Afakesedi, Afakesedi tamana Semi,
Semi tamana Nowa, Nowa tamana Lemeki,
- ³⁷ Lemeki tamana Metusela, Metusela tamana Inoki,
Inoki tamana Yaledi, Yaledi tamana Mahalalila,
Mahalalila tamana Kenani, ³⁸ Kenani tamana Inosi,
Inosi tamana Seti, Seti tamana Adama,

Adama tamana Yaubada.

Setani Yesu gi'aladibidibiyena.

Madiu 4:1-11; Maki 1:12-13

4 ¹⁻²Tu Yesu Yolidani againe gibafitaiso gihavaina, Alu'aluwa Mahalina ahe giluvaiye-mo'eni yo givehimeyena be babigaga againe gina aiyeta foti agaidiya gimiyamiyanana tu Setani gi'ala'aladibidibiyena. Ada aiyetai-dina agaidiya keke tamo a'a gida'u'ani fa'ina mafu gilauna.

³Au Setani gi'ela gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i velemo'ena O'eni Yaubada Natuna, hida kabala unavehimeyena be ginave'a'a.”

⁴Tu Yesu gigayo, “Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo, Keke a'a-mo'a gagana againe kaliva yawaimi wanavivaini.”

⁵⁻⁶^kKadu'e Setani gi'ela Yesu oyeya gilakavena, babi ana abavehimeya tulina tulina givewalena ada auhe'ama Yesu gi'ita'auhi-owodi kadu gigahena gigayo, “Hida abavehimeya moya'aina adi kikaiwabu buye O ganavele. Abavehimeyai-dina adi wakikaiwabu iya nimakuya hdadauda, ada hakwadi nuwanuwaku ganavelena, au ganavelena. ⁷Ka'i O'eni agaikuya unadavadava, abavehimeyai-dina matatabudi ganavele.”

⁸^lYesu gibonalaufata gigayo, “Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,

Yaubada yami Kaiwabu againe wana'odu'odu,
Bana anakaibe wanahawadavadavana.”

⁹⁻¹¹^mKadu'e Setani gi'ela Yelusalema againe ginawena be manuwa-tafalolo ana udu'uduya gilakavena gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i O'eni velemo'ena Yaubada Natuna, au hidedei tu babiya una'auhifu, fa'ina Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,

Iya Yaubada yaku tovenuwa'ata ganavehimeyedi
be hina'itave'avi, ada nimadiya
o hinakamohi be age keke kuga ginatalani.”

Au hidedemi Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana Setani giyahahina.

¹²ⁿYesu gibonalaufata gigayo, “Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina hidedemi gigahe gigayo,

Ka'i o tauni vita againe unavetalaiye digo,
keke Yaubada ya Kaiwabu yana leme ana
ve'o'ola againe unagaluvaluvani.”

Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

¹³^oAda au Setani aladibidibi tulina tulina agaidiya Yesu gicaluvaluvana gihavaina, ginuyabuyabuna be kadu aimo mali aituheya.

j 4:4 2Veh 8:3 k 4:5-6 Yo 12:31, 14:30 l 4:8 2Veh 6:13 m 4:9-11 Sam 91:11-12
n 4:12 2Veh 6:16; 1Ko 10:9 o 4:13 Hi 2:18, 4:15

Yesu yana faisewa givebutuna.*Madiu 4:12-17,23-24; Maki 1:14-15,39*

¹⁴Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala Yesu againe gimiyami tu Galili ana fafaliya kadu giyewana, ada medema awa'awanina moya'aina agaidiya ana valeya give'aliyahega. ¹⁵Yadi manuwa-abavehawala adi egana sinagogi agaidiya givehavehawala, ada moya'aidi hidavadavana.

MiNasaledi Yesu hikilowena.*Madiu 13:53-58; Maki 6:1-6*

¹⁶Tu Nasaledi againe Yesu giyemu, medema melalai-nadi againe gilakata. Ada sabati againe manuwa-abavehawala againe giluku yana dewa amine. Au gitowamidi be Yaubada bonana ginahawana. ¹⁷Ada kaliva sa'eyana buki tuwai-mo'ena Aiseya gi'etoladina-ma givelena. Yesu buki givaina digo giluyagilina ada yana maita ginuhagana be gihawana-ma hidedemi gigahe.

¹⁸^PKaiwabu Alu'aluwana agaikuya gimimiyami, givegideku be koyokoyo agaidiya valeya yamumuna ganalumamalena. Hida venuwa'ata fa'ina gi'iveniniseku, yogoyogonidiyao adi aiyauga hinavaina tomatakoyo hina'ita-havagi. Kadu gi'iveniniseku be tonuwavita nuwadi ganakiveyamumuna.

¹⁹Givegideku be kaliva ganavenuwa'atadi Yaubada yana nuwadoga ana tova a giyemu. Au hidedemi Aiseya yana gahe Yesu gihawana.

²⁰Tu Yesu gihawa gihavaina, buki gi'uwana digo toleme giveleyeweni tu gihiyoto. Ada moya'aidi manuwa-abavehawala againe himiyami-ma hi'itakwanekwanena. ²¹Au Yesu givebutu gigahedi gigayo, “Adamoya mena Yaubada yana gahe wanogalina-ma gilakayemu velemo'ena.”

²²Ada kaliva moya'aidi hihawaveyamumuyena ada gahe nuwa'abi'abina amine gilukahihi fa'ina nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya higayo, “Bana hidevama Yosefa natuna tu yana gahe ana nogala vaita kaliva sa'eyana.”

²³Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gavaita yada gahegahe sa'eyana agaikuya wanayakahina. Hidedemi wanagayo, O doketa fa'ina tauni unasiveyawa. Kafeneumi againe aituha fifiwalana ufaisewana be valeyana anogalina amine, meda hidei tauni ya melala againe unafaisewana.

²⁴Au hidedemi omi wanagaheku tu iya gagahemi velemo'ena, ka'i falofita Yaubada bonana tauna yana yo'o agaidiya gina'awatalatalainena,

keke hinavenogaleni. Meda omi yaku yo'o wanahuluviku. ²⁵⁻²⁶ ¶Wanogali! Omi wahalamanena tuwai-mo'ena Elaiya yana toveya keke ma'ita wehi gidalugaga ginunauwena malamala tohiye kadu hafuna, ada melala moya'aina agaidiya loka lakahina gilakayemu. Medema tovainadi sikwa moya'aidi Isileli ana fafaliya himiyami tu Elaiya yana yo'o miIsileli hikiLowena fa'ina, Yaubada keke badi yadi sikwa agaidiya Elaiya gida'iveniniseni be ginavelugadi. Au vinemiSalefadi sikwasikwadi adikaibe agaidiya gi'iveniniseni. Badi yadi melala keke Isileli ana fafaliya, au Saidoni ana fafaliya. ²⁷ ¶Meda anafaiweya tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Elaisa yana toveya, tovedawodawowo moya'aidi Isileli ana fafaliya himiyami tu keke tamo badi agaidiya gidasiveyawani, au Neyamani anakaibe gisiveyawana ada bana keke kwanamiIsileli au kwanamiSiliya.” Au hidedemi Yesu miNasaledi gigahedi.

²⁸ Tu kaliva moya'aidi manuwa-abavehawala againe himiyami tu Yesu yana gahe miIsileli keke yadi wavetumagana ma fa'idiya hinogalini-yo hinuwakoyove'ine. ²⁹ Au hitowamidi Yesu hiwavina be melala gihegena. Yadi melala oya fafaline hive'alahina fa'ina kabune hinauwena higa sefa againe hidatuwavelowona. ³⁰ Tu Yesu yo'oyo'o hinafadiya ginu-mo'a be gina.

Yesu kaliva wayafunena gikiveyamumuna.

Maki 1:21-28

³¹ Yesu gina tu Kafeneumi Galili ana fafali againe gihobu'ela, ada sabati againe givebutu kaliva givehawaledi. ³² Ada yo'o yana vehawala fa'ina hiyaulowoga, fa'ina yana gahe ase'ase'lonagina vaita tovehimeya velemo'ena amine.

³³⁻³⁴ ¶Tu mena manuwa-abavehawala againe kaliva sa'eyana wayafunena gimiyami. Yafune koyona giluvaiyeni-yo gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Ha! Yesu kwanaNasaledi gavadi ime agaimeya unagani-yo u'ela? Ka'i O u'ela be ime yafune ama loi unamunuma-yo anabwavi? O ya inuba gahalamanena. O'eni Yaubada yana Kaliva Mahamahalina.”

³⁵ Yesu yafune gihawatana gigayo, “Gi'alove. Una kaliva unuyabuyabuni.” Yesu gigahe-yo yafune yo'o hinafadiya kaliva gibaina be ginuyabuyabuna tu kaliva keke tamo vita gidanuhagani.

³⁶ Kaliva moya'aidi hi'ita-yo hiyaulowoga-mo'a buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Hima hida gava gahe yo yana wafaiwala kadu yana wa'abavehimeya yafune givehimeyedi be kaliva hinunuyabuyabudi?”

³⁷ Ada Yesu valeyana melala moya'aina Kafeneumi awa'awanine give'aliyahega.

¶ 4:25-26 1Kin 17:1-24, 18:1 ¶ 4:27 2Kin 5:1-14 § 4:33-34 Md 8:28-29; Yo 6:69; Lu 8:28

Yesu to'aulolo moya'aidi gisiveyawadi.

Madiu 8:14-17; Maki 1:29-34

³⁸Tu Yesu gimidi manuwa-abavehawala againe gihobu tu Saimoni yana manuweya giluku. Tu Saimoni lawana hi'aulolo lakahina wowodi vaita ai, ada badi fa'idiya Yesu hive'o'olena be ginavelugadi. ³⁹Au Yesu gina gi'odutagodi au wowodi ana lukalalava gihawatana be gituluna. Ada auhe'ama himidi be hivebutu adi wakawaka adiga hikidewedewena.

⁴⁰Kauwana giholuholu tu gaveyao moya'aidi agaidiya to'aulolo yadi aulolo tulina tulina himiyami, medema Yesu againe hi'aliyedi ada nimana badi agaidiya gisena be moya'aidi gisiveyawa-'owodi. ⁴¹'Kadu yafune kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi hiluvaiyedi-ma hinulovelovedi hikova higayo, "O'eni Yaubada Natuna." Tu Yesu gihawatadi be keke hinagahe, fa'ina Bana Yaubada yana Tovegida ma hihalamanena.

Yesu Yudiya melalidi agaidiya gilulumamala.

Maki 1:35-39

⁴²⁻⁴³Hida mala gilauna Yesu giluwoga be gina melalagaga againe be anakaibe ginamiyami fa'ina. Tu yo'o hivemulitawaina be Bana againe hi'ela vaita hinasiveyewana tu gigahedi gigayo, "Gilubodaku be Yaubada yana abavehimeya ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna kadu mali melala agaidiya gadalumamalena. Hidema ana inuba fa'ina Yaubada givegideku be gahobu'ela." ⁴⁴Ada au manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi Yudiya melalidi agaidiya gilulumamala.

Yesu tobayauma gikovadi be hinamuliyena.

Madiu 4:18-22; Maki 1:16-20

5 ¹Tova sa'eyana Yesu tobu ana taliyeya gimidi gilulumamala tu yo'oyo'o hiveve'atuwahega be Bana liline hinayemu Yaubada bonana hinanogalina. Mena tobu ma ana egana Genesaleda yo Galili. ²Ada waka luhei avaleya hibilakahidi-ma gi'itadi. Tobayauma ahe hihobu yadi alevatu hi'ikolakola. ³Au waka sa'eyana Saimoni yana waka medema againe giyage, ada give'o'olena be ma'i ginatalalaka. Au wakeya gihiyoto yo'o givehawaledi.

⁴"Givehawaledi gihavaina Saimoni againe gigahe gigayo, "Ni'uya wanatalalaka be yami alevatu wanasehobuyena igana wanave'onadi."

⁵Tu Saimoni gigayo, "Kauveya, bogi againe anaudadana-wayoga mala gilauna keke tamo igana adave'onadi. Tu O ya vehimeya againe kadu alevatu ganasehobuyena."

⁶Saimoni tobohiyana buye alevatu hidasehobuyena ma igana keke sa'eyadi hiyo'oyo'o ada moya'ai-mo'edi hive'onadi, iganeya yadi alevatu

^t 4:41 Md 8:29; Mk 3:11-12 ^u 5:4 Yo 21:2-6

hivekaninina. ⁷Au tobohiyadiyao waka velugana againe hiluwahiyedi be hina'ela hinavelugadi. Hi'ela tu waka luhei iganeyya hivemagadi ada yadi waka kabisona hidaboluna.

⁸Tu Saimoni-Fita gi'itana againe tugana give'etodonena Yesu againe gi'ibo'ula gigayo, “Ho Kaiwabu, yaku dewa koyona fa'ina unanuyabuyabuku.” ⁹Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina igana moyo'ai-mo'edi hive'onadi againe ase'asena gi'alilihiwana kadu tobohiyaneyao buye'i. ¹⁰Meda anafaiweya Yemesa Yoni, Sebedi natuneyao, ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana Saimoni ahenao buye bayaumeya hififaisewa amanadi. Tu Yesu Saimoni gigahena gigayo, “Keke unamatauta. Tova adamoya be tova gi'ela'ela againe keke igana tu kaliva unave'onadi be hinamuliyeku.” ¹¹Ada yadi waka avaleyaa hibilakahidi au gaitoma moyo'aidi hidibutoyogedi be Yesu againe hivetomuliya.

Yesu tovedawodawowo gikiveyamumuna.

Madiu 8:1-4; Maki 1:40-45

¹²Tova sa'eyana Yesu melala sa'eyana againe gimiyami tu tovedawodawowo-mo'a Bana againe gi'ela. Kaliva Yesu gi'ita-yo gi'ibo'ula-mo'a be gihawayafeyafena gigayo, “Kauveya, ka'i O nuwanuwa amine o afaiweya yaku aulolo unakolana.”

¹³Gigahe-yo Yesu nimana gitunena be gikibwa'ena ada gigahena gigayo, “Ika, Iya nuwanuwaku. Unayamumu.” Ada auhe'ama ana dawodawowo gihavaina.

¹⁴Au Yesu givehimeyena higa keke tamo hakwadi againe ginahawavemogatala. Gigayo, “Abaveyao ana tofaisewa againe unamaduna be wowo unavehawalena. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Mosesee givehimeya amine, manuga luhei kadu sifi higa abaveyao fa'ina unanauwedi be moyo'aidi hina'ita-yo o ahe uyamumu velemo'ena ma hinahalamanena.”

¹⁵Tu Yesu valeyana give'aliyahega-mo'a ada yo'oyo'o hivagavaga'auta be bonana hinanogalina kadu yadi aulolo againe hinabwaina.

¹⁶Au Yesu yo'o ginunuyabuyabudi be ginauna melalagaga agaidiya give'ove'o'ola.

Yesu tovefela gisiveyawana.

Madiu 9:1-8; Maki 2:1-12

¹⁷Tova sa'eyana Yesu givehavehawala tu badi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kadu Mosesee yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Bana liline hihiyoto, badi Galili be Yudiya melalidi moyo'aina agaidiya kadu Yelusalema againe hitauya be hi'ela amanadi. Ada Yaubada

v 5:14 1Veh 14:1-4; Lu 17:12-14 w 5:16 Mk 1:35

yana faiwala kaliva adi siveyawa fa'ina Yesu againe gimiyami. ¹⁸Mededei kaliva sa'eyana walogina gi'a'uwana-ma gimiyami. Ada kaliva tufoidi bana kaliva ana iviya gidauda-ma hiwahina be higa hinalukuwena Yesu matane. ¹⁹Tu yo'o lakahina fa'ina hilukuwe-wayoge keke adifaiweya. Au manuwa getane hilakavena be manuwa getana hikakina, ada tofefela wa'ivina kaliva hinafadiya hisehobuyena Yesu matane.

²⁰xYesu kaliva ana to'aliya yadi vetumagana gi'ita-yo tofefela gigahena gigayo, “Kusebo, ya koyona ahe gayawelidi.”

²¹Tu vehimeya ana tovehawala be Falisi hivebutu nuwahinagediya higahegahe higayo, “Ha! Hida kaliva gigahe vaita Bana koyona adi to'aiyawela. Bana vaita hakwadi-yo Yaubada gihawatagoni, fa'ina Yaubada anakaibe koyona adi to'aiyawela?”

²²Hidede amine nuwahinagediya hitoliluluvu tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gi'ayauneni-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo ase'asemiya watoliluluvu? ²³Gavaimi tofefela againe ganagahe-yo ginalakayemu? Ka'i ganagayo, Ya koyona ahe gayawelidi, o ka'i ganagayo, Umidi be unadadana. Hadema vehimeya vita-mo'ena? Me kaliva ana siveyawa vaita vita-mo'ena, fa'ina ka'i ganavehimeya tu keke ginayamumu, au taumiyao amifaiweya wana'itahalamanena kaliva adi siveyawa keke akufaiweya. ²⁴Tu hida kaliva ganasiveyawana be wana'itani-yo Iya fa'ikuya wanagahe wanagayo, Velemodi. Bana Tohubu'ela kaliva yadi koyona adi aiyawela ana tagalowalowa.” Ada au tofefela againe gigahe gigayo, “Againiya gagahe. Umidi, a ivi uwahi be una ya manuweya.”

²⁵Auhe'ama tofefela moya'aidi matadiya gimidi, ivi gidudauvena-ma gi'uwana ada giwahina be gina yana manuweya. Ginauna tu Yaubada ana egana gikikilakahina. ²⁶Au moya'aidi hi'ita-yo ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana be Yaubada ana egana hikilakahina kadu himatautave'ine higayo, “Keke kanawona! Adamoya iya'iyaya ka'itayauyogena.”

Yesu Livai gikovana be Bana againe ginavetomuliya.

Madiu 9:9-13; Maki 2:13-17

²⁷Muliya Yesu gilowoga ginauna tu takesi ana toyaudi sa'eyana gi'itana, ana egana Livai. Bana takesi ana abayaudi againe gihiyoto. Ada gigahena gigayo, “Unamuliyeku.” ²⁸Au gitowamidi gaitoma moya'aidi gidibutoyogedi tu Yesu againe givetomuliya.

²⁹Tu muliya bana Livai yana manuweya avemwamwala lakahina Yesu fa'ine gisena, ada takesi ana toyaudi adi yo'o lakahina kadu mali kaliva badi buye hi'enolukekela be hi'au'a. ³⁰Tu Falisi be vehimeya ana tovehawala badi Falisi ahenao ma Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya hi'alawoluwo lu higayo, “Gavai'ona-yo wama takesi ana toyaudi be tokoyona velugadiyao buye wa'a'au'a?”

x 5:20 Md 8:13

³¹Ada Yesu yadi gahe ginogalini-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Badi yadi aulolo keke ma keke doketa againe hinana, tu to'aulolo ma nuwanuwadi doketa yana leme. ³²Ada toyamumu keke doketa yana leme hinaleleni amine, meda anafaiweya Iya gahobu'ela be keke toyamumu vehimeya hi'ita'itave'avina-ma ganakovadi. Au gahobu'ela tokoyona ganakovadi be yaku leme againe hinahagaviladi fa'ina.”

Labewawiyo fa'ina Yesu hitoliluveluvena.

Madiu 9:14-15; Maki 2:18-20

³³Tu Falisi Yesu higahena higayo, “Tova moya'aina Yoni ana tomuliya hilabelabewawiyo tu hive'ove'o'ola kadu meda ime Falisi ama tomuliya hihuluhuluva, tu a tomuliya ma tova moya'aina a'a hi'au'a bwai hiyuyu.”

³⁴Yesu gigayo, “Tonagi aimo ana yo'o buye hinamiyami ana toveya, keke amifaiweya ana yo'o kalivadi wanavehimeyedi vaita nagi ana avemwamwala againe hinamiya-kawowo be a'a keke hina'ani. ³⁵Tu aimo tonagi hinanauwena lauveya ana toveya, au medema tovai-nadi ana yo'o hinamiya-kawowo, a'a keke hina'ani. Meda anafaiweya Iya yaku kaliva buye amimiyami fa'ina keke hidalabelabewawiyo.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

Dewa tuwaina kadu dewa ivaguna keke gidalubodada be kanave'atutamoini.

Madiu 9:16-17; Maki 2:21-22

³⁶Kadu'e Yesu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana badi agaidiya gilukahihiyena gigayo, “Ka'i kaliva nuwanuwana aikeva gikoyo-ma ginabwadina digo, keke kaleko ivaguna againe kasimina ginasikaninini bwadi fa'ina. Ka'i hidede amine gidahuluva, au kaleko ivaguna gisikaninina-ma gidakivekoyona, kadu bwadi kaleko ivaguna keke aikeva tuwaina gidalubodani fa'ina ana ita tulina. ³⁷Kadu keke tamo hakwadi oine ivaguna manugose kwafilidi tuwaina againe ginahiwani. Ka'i hidede amine gidahiwana digo, oine ivaguna gidatubuga be kwafilidi tuwaina ahe gikwakwana-ma gida'afolena ada au oine babiya gidamadu'owoga kadu kwafilidi gidakoyo. ³⁸Au gilubodana be oine ivaguna kwafilidi ivaguna agaidiya hidahiwana. ³⁹Kadu keke tamo hakwadi oine tuwaina hinayuni-yo muliya nuwanuwana oine ivaguna ginayuni. Au ginagahe ginagayo, Oine tuwaina anayu haghagi-mo'ena.” Au hidedemi Yesu kaliva yadi dewa tuwaina nuwadi gi'abina-ma gigahetalahobuhobuyedi.

Sabati ana vehimeya fa'ina.

Madiu 12:1-8; Maki 2:23-28

6 ¹Tu sabati sa'eyana againe Yesu ana tomuliya buye witi ana faheya hinunudadana tu ana tomuliya hivebutu witi nafona hikikikolukolu

be himutumutuvemavemauna tu hi'au'a. ² Tu badi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi hi'itadi-yo higayo, “Gavadiyo sabati ana vehimeya keke wada'itave'avini?”

³⁻⁴ “Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Ada tokaiwabu Devida tuwai-mo'ena gimiyami-ma kahihina ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Tova sa'eyana bana'e tobohiyaneyao buye mafu gilaudi tu Yaubada yana manuweya giluku a'a Yaubada matane hisena-ma givaina tu hawahawatana nonogana gi'ana kadu yana kalivamomo givedi be hi'ana. Mena a'ai-nadi moya'aidi fa'idiya hawahawatana tu abaveyao ana tofaisewagaga adifaiweya hina'ana.” ⁵ Au hidedemi gigahedi kadu gigayo, “Iya Tohobu'ela sabati ana to'itave'avina. Kaliva yadi dewa sabati againe Iya gavehivehimeyena.”

Yesu kaliva nimana koyona sabati againe gikiveyamumuna.

Madiu 12:9-14; Maki 3:1-6

⁶ Kadu sabati sa'eyana againe manuwa-abavehawala againe giluku be givehavehawala, ada kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami nimana i'atagina gifwalele-vagata. ⁷ Tu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu badi Falisi nuwanuwadi gaitoma sa'eyana hinanuhagani-yo Yesu hinahawavekoyoyena fa'ina, hi'ita'ita-kwanekwanena be hina'itana ka'i nimakoyo sabati againe ginakiveyamumuna o ka'i keke. ⁸ Tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamaneni-yo au nimakoyo againe gigahe gigayo, “Umidi be u'ela we'ai.” Au gitowamidi be gina Yesu liline.

⁹ “Ada Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Ganatolilualuva agaimiya. Yada buki-vehimeya sabati fa'ina gavaimi givehimeyeda? Ka'i kaliva sabati againe kanakiveyamumuna o ka'i kanakivekoyona? Ka'i kanalugolegolena o ka'i kanaluve'alikana?”

¹⁰ Ada moya'aidi gilumataviledi tu nimakoyo againe gigahe gigayo, “Nima utune.” Au nimana gitunena ada auhe'ama giyamumu. ¹¹ Tu vehimeya ana tovehawala be Falisi hinuwakoyove'ine, hivebutu hive'agahegahe vaita gavaimi hinaga-yo Yesu hinaluve'alikani.

Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo givenuwadadanedi.

Madiu 10:1-4; Maki 3:13-19

¹² Himiyami tu Yesu gina gilaka oyeya be ginave'o'ola, ada Yaubada againe give'o'ola-malalau. ¹³ Mala gilauna ana tomuliyamomo gikovadi be hi'ela ada kaliva tuwelo agaidiya givenuwadadana be givewagadi afositolo higa bonana ana towahidadana. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ “Adi egana hidede amine. Saimoni tu Yesu givewagana Fita, taina Anidulu, Yemesa be

^z 6:2 Yem 20:10 ^a 6:3-4 1Sam 21:3-6 ^b 6:7 Lu 14:1-5 ^c 6:9 Yo 7:23

^d 6:11 Lu 11:53-54 ^e 6:14-16 Yo 6:70-71

Yoni, Filifi, Batolomiu, Madiu, Tomasi, Yemesa Alifiyo natuna, Saimoni bana hivewagana yo'o miLoma hivenibainedi-ma kalivana, Yudasi Yemesa natuna kadu Yudasi-Isikaliyota bana Yesu nibaineyao nimadiya gihawavemogatalena amanadi.

Yesu kaliva moya'aidi givelugadi.

Madiu 4:23-25

¹⁷Tu Yesu ana yo'o tuwelo givenuwadadanedi gihavaina, buye hihobu babi lulube'une himidi. Medede againe ana tomuliyamomo adi yo'o lakahina hivaga'auta kadu yo'oyo'o mali kaliva badi buye himiyami, Yelusalema be Yudiya melalidi moya'aina agaidiya hitauya kadu Taiya be Saidoni adi fafaliya taliyeya hitauya amanadi. Badi hi'ela be Yesu bonana hinanogalina kadu yadi aulolo againe ginasiveyawadi. ¹⁸Badi wayafunediyo fa'ina vita hinuhagana-ma kalivai-dina Yesu gikiveyamumudi. ¹⁹^fAda moya'aidi hivaluvaluva vaita hinakibwa'ena, fa'ina yadi kaibwa'e againe faiwala Yesu againe giyemu be medema againe adi siveyawa hivaina.

Tufoidi yadi wavemwamwala tufoidi yadi watagiya.

Madiu 5:1-12

²⁰^gTu Yesu ana tomuliya gi'itadadanidi gigahedi gigayo,
 “Omi gaveyao venuwahobu ana koyokoyo, yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!
 Gavadi-yo? Aimo Yaubada yana itave'avina againe wamimiyami, ase'ase miya givehivehimeya.

²¹ ^hOmi gaveyao adamoya mafu gilaulaumi, yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!
 Gavadi-yo? Aimo Yaubada ginave'ahiyauwami.
 Omi gaveyao adamoya watagitagi, yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!
 Gavadi-yo? Aimo wanavelavelaiga.

²² ⁱOmi gaveyao kaliva hitalahagiyemi hivenikohiyemi
 hi'ihawadamanemi kadu Iya Tohobu'ela yaku kaliva fa'ina
 hihawavekoyoyemi yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!

²³E, hidedemi hinahuluvimi ana toveya wanavemwamwala wanagakahikahi, fa'ina ami laufata lakahina aimo lobameya gidadauda. Wa'ita, omi hihuluvimi amine, meda bwanenediyao Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hihuluvidi.

²⁴ ^jTu hoioyi omi gaveyao adamoya wakalivamiyao!
 Gavadi-yo? Yami abavemwamwala ahe babiya wanuhagana.

^f 6:19 Lu 8:46 ^g 6:20 Ais 66:2 ^h 6:21 Ais 61:3; Ha 7:16-17 ⁱ 6:22 Yo 16:2; 1Fi 4:14
^j 6:24 Ye 5:1-6

- 25 Hoiyoi omi gaveyao adamoya wa'ahiyauwa!
 Gavadi-yo? Aimo mafu ginalaulaumi.
 Hoiyoi omi yami waselakalaka wavelavelaiga!
 Gavadi-yo? Aimo wana'ase'u'aulolo kadu wanatagitagi.
- 26 Hoiyoi omi kaliva moya'aidi hinahawaveyamumuyemi-ma
 kalivai-mina!
 Wa'ita, bwanenediyao falofita fwayafwayadiyao
 hihawaveyamumuyedi, ada badi hihuluvidi amine meda omi
 hihuluvimi.

Yesu tokivekoyo adi nuwakabubu fa'ina gilukahihi.

Madiu 5:38-42

27^kTu omi moya'aimi wavanevanenegeku-ma agaimiya gagahe. Badi hitalahagiyemi-ma wananuwakabuyedi. Badi hivenikohiyemi-ma agaidiya wana'igibagiba yamumuna. 28 Badi hi'alatabutabuyemi-ma fa'idiya wanave'o'ola be higa Yaubada ginanuwakabubuyedi. Badi hikivekoyomi-ma fa'idiya wanave'o'ola. 29 Ka'i tamo hakwadi navanavami ginatafina au fafalina wanahawahegena be ginatafina. Kadu ka'i tamo hakwadi ami aikeva vewabana ginalemami, au ami seti keke wananuwaloloni. 30 Gaveyao moya'aidi tamo gavadi fa'ina hinave'o'olemi, au wanaveledi. Ka'i tamo hakwadi yami lokoloko ginavaina, au keke yaudiyewa fa'ina bana againe wanagahe. 31 Gavaiya'amine nuwanuwami kaliva omi hinahuluvimi, au medede amine kadu badi wanahuluvidi.

Hakwadi keke agaimiya gida'igibagiba, medema wananuwakabubuyena.

Madiu 5:43-48

32 Ka'i tonuwakabubugaga wananuwakabubuyedi tu keke tonuwalolona wananuwakabubuyedi, medema huluvai-nadi fa'ina Yaubada keke ginahawaveyamumuyemi. Wa'ita, tokoyona badi hinuwakabubuyedi-ma kadu agaidiya hinuwakabubu. 33^lKadu ka'i kaliva tufoidi agaimiya hina'igibagiba haghagina ada badi'iyaogaga agaidiya meda omi wana'igibagiba haghagina, au medema huluvai-nadi fa'ina Yaubada keke ginahawaveyamumuyemi. Wa'ita, tokoyona to'igibagiba yamumuna agaidiya meda hi'igibagiba yamumuna. 34 Kadu ka'i yami mani o lokoloko badi kaliva adifaiweya hinaveleyewemi-ma wanaveledi tu badi keke adifaiweya hinaveleyewemi-ma agaidiya wananuwaloloni, au medema huluvai-nadi fa'ina Bana Yaubada keke ginahawaveyamumuyemi. Wa'ita, tokoyona mali tokoyona agaidiya hifolafolaka be higa aimo yadi folaka ana kiveyewa hinanuhagana.

³⁵Tu omi keke badi amine wanahuluva. Nibaimiyao wananuwakabubuyedi, agaidiya wana'igibagiba yamumuna kadu wanafolafolaka tu yami folaka ana kiveyewa keke wananuwenuwani. Ka'i hidedemi wanahuluva, au aimo ami laufata lakahina wanunuhagana kadu ami ita vaita Tomiyagetane-mo'ane natuneyao amine. Fa'ina Bana'e badi tonuwalolona kadu badi yana nuwakabubu keke hidavesiuleyeni-ma ginuwakabubuyedi. ³⁶^mTamami lobameya gihinekalikaliyemi amine, meda omi kaliva wanahinekalikaliyedi." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Omi keke tovehimeya amine yo kaliva yadi dewa wanalagani.

Madiu 7:1-5

³⁷ⁿKadu gigayo, "Keke tovehimeya amine yo mali kaliva yadi dewa wanalagani be Yaubada kadu omi keke ginalagami. Keke mali kaliva wanahawavekoyoyedi be Yaubada kadu omi keke ginahawavekoyoyemi. Mali kaliva yadi koyona wanavenuwauluyena be Yaubada kadu yami koyona ginavenuwauluyena. ³⁸^oWanafolafolaka be Yaubada kadu agaimiya ginafolafolaka. Yana folaka hidede amine. Kaliva nau'a againe a'a ginadodona gina'atudonedonena kadu ana tufo ginadodo-havagilena tu gina'ahiwahiwana au yami vainuwana againe ginabihiwana amine, meda Yaubada yana folaka lakahi-mo'ena agaimiya. Ka'i omi lakahina amine wanafolaka, au Yaubada lakahina amine agaimiya ginafolaka. Ka'i kabi'ona amine, kadu kabi'ona." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

³⁹Kadu Yesu hidedemi gigahetalahobuhobuyedi gigayo, "Gavaimi be tomatakoyo tomatakoyohiyana edeya ginanagoyeni? Keke adifaiweya fa'ina adi'iselu awalolo againe hinabe'u. ⁴⁰^pTosikulu keke yana tovehawala yana nuwahuya gidatubuhegeni, tu tosikulu hinasikulu-owoga yo yadi halamana yadi tovehawala yana halamana amine.

⁴¹Gavadi-yo ai ulana vaita koyona kabi'ona amine tobohiya matane u'ita'itani tu ai-mo'ena vaita koyona lakahina amine tauni mataniya keke udanuwenuwani? ⁴²Ka'i ai-mo'ena o mataniya gidadauda-ma keke uda'ita'itani, au keke-mo'a afaiweya tobohiya unagaheni unagayo, Tobohiyaku, ai ulana mata againe ganavaihegena. O meya luhei. Nagona ai-mo'ena tauni mataniya unavaihegena, higa ya dewa koyo-mo'ena unahegena, ada au afaiweya una'ita-hagihagiyena be ai ulana tobohiya matane unavaihegena, higa yana dewa koyona fa'ina unakivetuvetununa.

Yesu kaliva yadi dewa ai guwana againe giluvefosena.

Madiu 7:15-20

⁴³Wa'lita, keke tamo ai yamumuna guwana koyona gidaveguweni. Meda anafaiweya ai koyona keke guwana yamumuna gidaveguweni.

^m 6:36 Ef 4:32; Yem 34:6-7 ⁿ 6:37 Ye 2:13 ^o 6:38 Gah 19:17 ^p 6:40 Yo 13:16

44 Ai sa'eyana sa'eyana guwadi againe kahalamanena. Fa'ina fiki keke ai-kawowo againe kadakoluni, kadu kelefiki keke aboda againe kadakoluni. 45 Meda kaliva yamumuna ase'asena yamumuna fa'ina dewa yamumuna amine gihuluhuluva, kadu kaliva koyona ase'asena koyona fa'ina dewa koyona amine gihuluhuluva. Gava nuwanuwa kaliva ase'asena givemagana au medede amine gigahegaha.

Manuwa ana to'aiyogona adi'iselu kahihidi.

Madiu 7:24-27

46 Gavadi-yo aku egana wayakayakahini wagagayo, Kaiwabu, Kaiwabu, tu keke bonaku wada'abi'abini? 47 Gaveyao agaikuya hi'ela'ela bonaku hinoganogalina be hi'abi'abina, medema manuwa ana to'aiyogona againe ganaluvefosena. 48 Bana'e ma anafaiweya kaliva manuwa giyogona. Nagona babi giyalana tunugina ogola givehobuna be kuga againe gibakina. Muliya gufa gihobu vaita manuwa gida'alugeni tu kaliva giyogo-hagihagiyena fa'ina gidauda yamumuna. 49 Atu gaveyao bonaku hinoganogalina tu keke hida'abi'abini, medema kaliva yana manuwa makameya giyogona, keke ogola gida'aiyala. Tu muliya gufa gihobu againe manuwa auhe'ama gimadube'u ada au gi'ayaweli-owona." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu Loma togiyomatana ana agetoga gisiveyawana.

Madiu 8:5-13

7 1 Tu Yesu yana vehawala moya'aina yo'o matadiya gilukahihiyena gihavaina, gina Kafeneumi againe. 2 Medede againe Loma togiyomatana sa'eyana gimiyami, ada ana agetoga gi'aulolo lakahina, kabisona gida'alika. Ada togiyomatana nuwanuwana lakahina agetogainadi. 3 Ada Yesu valeyana ginogalini-yo miYuda adi tonagona tufoidi Bana againe gi'iveninisedi be hinayowanina, togiyomatana ana agetoga ginasiveyawana fa'ina.

4-5 Yesu againe hiyemu-yo hive'o'oladona higayo, "Hida togiyomatana kaliva hagihagina. Gilubodana be yana ve'o'ola udavenogalena, fa'ina nuwanuwana yada yo'o kadu tauna yana maniya yama manuwa-abavehawala Kafeneumi againe gikivemididina."

6-7 Au Yesu badi buye hina. Hinauna tu manuwa hi'ivedaveda'ufona au togiyomatana tobohiyaneyao gi'iveninisedi be bonana Yesu againe hinayakahina vaita tauna gidagayo, "Kauveya, keke Tauni una'ivewowologilogi, fa'ina iya keke kaliva yamumuku yo yaku manuweya afaiweya unaluku. Medema fa'ina keke tauku gadakilakahiku-yo againiya gada'ela. Au mededei unamiya tu unavehimeya be O

bonaniga aku agetoga ginasiveyawana. ⁸Hidede amine afaiweya unavehimeya ma a gahalamanena, fa'ina iya kadu abavehimeya gavaina. Yaku tonagona yana vehimeya dibune gamimiyami, kadu yaku tolugaviyamomo yaku vehimeya dibune himimiyami. Yaku tolugaviya sa'eyana gavehimeyena gagayo, Una, ada au gitowamidi be gina. Kadu velugana gagahena gagayo, U'ela we'ai, ada au gi'ela. Kadu aku agetoga againe gagahe gagayo, Hidedemi unafaisewa, ada au yaku vehimeya amine gifaisewa.”

⁹Ada Yesu togiyomatana bonana ginogalini-yo bana fa'ine giyaulowoga au gihagavilana yo'oyo'o himuliyena-ma agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Biyao! Wona velemona keke-mo'a tamo kwanaIsileli yana wavetumagana gadanuhagani hida kwanaLoma yana vetumagana amine.” ¹⁰Ada au kaliva togiyomatana gi'iveninisedi-ma hiyewadi manuweya hiluku-yo agetoga ahe gibwaina-ma hinuhagana.

Yesu sikwa natudi alikeya gisivemididina.

¹¹Tu Yesu gimiyami tu gina melala ana egana Neini againe. Ana tomuliya kadu yo'o lakahina hivebwa'uliyena. ¹²Melala tufone giyemuyemu tu to'alika hiwahiwahinawena be hinahuyana. Bana to'alika sikwa natudi kwanatubu'eya ada yo'o lakahina sikwa hivebwa'uliyedi. ¹³“Ada Kaiwabu gi'itadi-yo gihinekalikaliyedi gigahedi gigayo, “Keke wanatagiya.” ¹⁴Au gina vaya gikibwa'ena ada towahi himididi-vagata. Yesu to'alika gigahena gigayo, “Kwamana, umidi!”

¹⁵“Gigahe-yo to'alika gimidi givebutu gigahegaha, ada Yesu kwamana hinana giveleyewedi. ¹⁶Au moya'aidi himatautave'ine be Yaubada ana egana hikilakahina higayo, “Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina lakahina agaideya gilakayemu.” Kadu higayo, “Yaubada gi'ela be ide yana yo'o gina'itanuwakabubuyeda.” ¹⁷Ada au valeyai-nadi Yudiya melalina moya'aina kadu awa'awanina moya'aina gina giluyabuna.

Yesu Yoni Tobafitaiso yana tolilulaluva gifatana.

Madiu 11:1-5

¹⁸Tu mena Yesu yana gugai moya'aina fa'ina Yoni ana tomuliya hivenuwa'atana, bana Yoni aimo deliya gimiyami-tu. ¹⁹Au Yoni ana tomuliya adi'iselu giyowanidi be Kaiwabu againe gi'iveninisedi higa hinatoliluluvuvenu hinagayo, “Yaubada yana Tovegida gina'ela-ma ime abodabodana. Ka'i O'eni bana kalivai-nina o ka'i kaliva sa'eyana aimo anabodana?”

²⁰Ada badi kaliva adi'iselu ahe Yesu againe hiyemu-yo higahena higayo, “Yoni Tobafitaiso againiya gi'iveninise ma ada nuwanuwana

† 7:10 Yo 4:51 † 7:13 Lu 8:41-42,49-55 † 7:15 1Kin 17:21-24

ginahalamanena ka'i O'eni Yaubada yana Tovegida aimo gina'ela-ma kalivai-nina o ka'i kaliva sa'eyana aimo anabodana.”

²¹Ada medema tovai-nadi Yesu kaliva moya'aidi yadi aulolo tulina tulina agaidiya gisiveyawadi. Badi wayafunediyo gikiveyamumudi kadu tomatakoyo tufoidi moya'aidi matadi gikiveyamumuna. ²²”Au Yesu Yoni yana kaliva gigahedi gigayo, “Wanana ada gavaimi wanogalina kadu wa'itana-ma Yoni wanavenuwa'atana, higa tomatakoyo matadi gimahalina, tovefela hinunudadana, tovedawodawowo yadi aulolo gihavaina, totagakweu tagadi gi'afolena, to'alika himididi-havagi, kadu koyokoyo Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yaubada yana kibababala fa'ina hi'ela'ela hinoganogalina. ²³Kadu Yoni yana toliluvuluva inubaku fa'ina ma wanagahena hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya keke gidanuwaluga medema yana vemwamwala gavatubuga!” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

Yesu Yoni Tobafitaiso fa'ina gilukahihi.

Madiu 11:7-19

²⁴Badi Yoni ana tovenuwa'ata ahe hina tu Yesu yo'oyo'o agaidiya givebutu Yoni fa'ine gilukahihi gigayo, “Boi omi'iyao Yoni wa'itana yamina babigaga againe ana toveya, wanuwanuwa ma vaita gavadi wada'itani? Isisi'u bolimana againe gilewalewa amine, ka'i wana vaita kaliva kowakowana wada'itani? ²⁵Keke hidede amine wada'itani tu wana be ka'i gavadi wana'itani? Ka'i kaliva ana wavaigau vaita wada'itani? Keke, fa'ina kaliva adi vaigau kikaiwabuna kadu yadi walokoloko himimiyami-ma tokikaiwabu yadi manuwa lakahina againe himimiyami. ²⁶Au wanagaheku, omi wana ka'i gavadi wana'itani? Ka'i wawaitana Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina wana'itani? E, wona velemona to'awatalatalaina wa'itana tu bana Yoni ma to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi gikaiwabuhegedi. ²⁷xTuwai-mo'ena bana Yoni fa'ine Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe higa vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida againe gidagahe gidagayo,

U'ita! Yaku tovenuwa'ata gana'iveninisena
be bana wai ginanagona,
ya eda kaliva ase'asediya ginakidewedewena.

²⁸Gagahemi bana Yoni kaliva moya'aidi babiya hitubuyemu-ma gikaiwabuhegedi, tu gava kaliva ana egana kabisona Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya tu givetumagane-mo'eku, medema Yoni ana egana ginakaiwabuhegena.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

²⁹yTu kaliva moya'aidi kadu takesi ana toyaudi Yesu yana gahe hinogalina againe, higahe higayo, “Wona velemona Yaubada yana

w **7:22** Ais 35:5-6; Md 15:30-31; Mk 7:32-37; Lu 5:12-13, 7:12-16 x **7:27** Mal 3:1; Lu 3:2-6
y **7:29** Md 21:32

eda tunutunugina.” Hidedemi higahē fa'ina boi hihawahegedi be Yoni gikivebafitaisoyedi. ³⁰Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi be Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yoni yana bafitaiso hidibutoyogena, ada medema againe Yaubada yana inuba badi fa'idiya hikilowena.

³¹Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Tu omi kaliva hida tovai-nadi babiya watubuyemu-ma gavadi amine yo ganahawaluvluvemi? Yami huluva gava dewa againe ganaluvéfoseni? ³²Au omi we'owe'o amidiya, melaleya hihiyoto tu hivetavetaunega. Yo'o sa'eyana yo'o velugadi agaidiya hikovakova higayo,

Modawa akalikalina tu omi keke wadavagavaga wadayeluyelu.
Alulaukuhi vaita alika ana tova amine tu
omi keke wadatagitagiya.

Gavaimi anaga-yo nuwami anakiveyamumuni?

³³Meda anafaiweya Yoni gi'ela ada keke a'a yamumuna gida'u'ani kadu keke oine gidayuyuni, ada au omi wahawavekoyoyena vaita bana wayafunena. ³⁴Tu Iya Tohobu'ela ga'ela ada a'a yamumuna ga'au'ana oine gayuyuna, ada au kadu Iya wahawavekoyoyeku wagayo, Wa'ita, Bana hima to'a-fa'ila oine ana toyu-fa'ila, kadu takesi ana toyaudi kadu tokoyona velugadiyao givevetobohyanedi. Hidedemi wagahe tu gavaimi anahuluva-yo nuwami anakiveyamumuni? ³⁵Tu Yoni kadu Iya'eku ama'iselu Yaubada yana nuwahuya againe ka'i velemono'ena afifaisewa ma yama faisewa guwana againe wanahalamanena.” Au hidedemi Yesu yo'o agaidiya gigahe.

Yesu kwamayoku udo'udona yana koyona giyawelina.

³⁶Tova sa'eyana tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kalivana Yesu giyowanina be buye hina'a. Yesu giyemu-yo giluku Falisi yana manuweya gi'enolukekela be gina'a. ³⁷Mena melala againe kwamayoku sa'eyadi himiyami yadi dewa udo'udona. Yesu Falisi yana manuweya gi'au'a-ma valeyana hinogali-yo bunama hiwahina be hi'ela, bunamainadi aba'aihiwaga kugakugana againe gidauda, kuga ana egana alabasita. ³⁸Au kwamayoku Yesu wakwaune hi'ela Bana agene himidi hitagitagi tu hivebutu matailudi againe agena hivebutana, ada u'udi tunugina againe hiluvehavehayana. Kadu yadi wave'amohimohina agena hiveyaugina bunama againe hibunamina.

³⁹Tu bana Falisi Yesu giyowanina-ma gi'itadi-yo nuwahnagene gigahe gigayo, “Ka'i hida kaliva Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina velemona digo, gava kwamayoku hikibwa'eni ma gidahalamanena higa kwamayoku koyodi.”

^z 7:34 Lu 5:30

⁴⁰Ada Yesu Falisi yana nuwahunage gihalamaneni-yo gigahena gigayo, “Saimoni, yaku nuwanuwa sa'eyana againiya ganagaheyena.” Bana gigayo, “Tovehawala, au ugahe.”

⁴¹Yesu givebutu gigahetalahobuhobuyena gigayo, “Wakalivana sa'eyana kaliva luhei agaidiya mani givetalaiyena be aimo hinaveleyewena. Kaliva sa'eyana K5,000 amine gibuki, kadu sa'eyana K500 gibuki. ⁴²Keke adifaiweya adi buki hinafatani againe, au adi'iselu adi buki giyawelina. Au unagaheku, kaliva adi'iselu adi tonuwakabubu againe hinuwanuwa tu hadema kaliva yana nuwanuwa lakahi-mo'ena?”

⁴³Saimoni gigayo, “Iya gavaita bana ana buki lakahi-mo'ena tu giyawelina-ma kalivai-nadi bana againe ginuwanuwa lakahi-mo'ena.” Yesu gigayo, “Ika, ugahe velemo'ena.”

⁴⁴“Gigahe-yo kwamayoku agaidiya gihagavilani tu Saimoni againe gigahe gigayo, “Hida kwamayoku ahe u'itadi. Ya manuweya galuku gawakawaka tu yada dewa wakawaka amine keke udahuluwa. Keke udavehimeya-yo gufa hida'aliyeni-yo ageku hidakolani tu hida kwamayoku matailudiya ageku hivebutana ada u'udiya hiluvehavehayana. ⁴⁵Veyauga againe keke udalusiuleyeku tu tova galuku againe badi hivebutu ageku hiveyaugi-fa'ilina. ⁴⁶U'uku bunama againe keke udabunamini tu badi ageku bunama wamagana againe hibunamina. ⁴⁷Hidema fa'ina againiya gagahe, kwamayoku yadi koyona moya'aina tu Yaubada ahe giyawelidi fa'ina yadi nuwanuwa lakahina agaikuya hiseyemaunena. Tu gava kaliva yana koyona keke moya'aina tu Yaubada giyawelina, medema yana nuwanuwa Yaubada againe kabi'ona.” Au hidedemi Yesu Saimoni gigahena.

⁴⁸^bTu kwamayoku agaidiya Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Yami koyona ahe gayawelidi.”

⁴⁹Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina wakawaka velugadiyao Bana buye hi'au'ama hivebutu hive'agahegahe higayo, “Ha! Bana hima hida gava kaliva yo koyona giyawelidi?”

⁵⁰Tu Yesu kwamayoku gigahedi gigayo, “Wavetumaganeku fa'ina yami koyona adi aiyawela wanuhagana. Yami wanuwayamumu wanana.”

Vevine tufoidi Yesu hivelugana.

8 ¹⁻³^cYesu gimiyami tu hivebutu melala moya'aina lakahidi be kabi'odi agaidiya ginunuwaliliuga, Yaubada yana itave'avina ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina gilulumamala. Ana tomuliya tuwelo hivebwa'uliyena kadu vevine tufoidi buye'i, badi vevine-dina boi wayafunediyo kadu yadi wa'aulolo tulina tulina tu Yesu gisiveyawadi. Vevine-mo'edi hidede amine. Meli vineMagidala, bana yafune seveni

a 7:44 Aba 18:4 b 7:48 Md 9:2-6 c 8:1-3 Lu 24:10

hiluvaiyena tu Yesu giwavidi amanadi. Yowana bana Susa vavinena, kalivai-nadi Helodi yana manawa hinagena adi to'itave'avina. Susana kadu vevine velugadiyao moya'aidi. Badi vevine-dina Yesu hibwa'ulina be taudiyao yadi giba againe Yesu ana tomuliya buye hi'ita'itave'avidu.

Otova babi tulina tulina againe ana gahetalahobuhobu.

Madiu 13:1-9; Maki 4:1-9

⁴Tu kaliva moya'aidi melala tulina tulina agaidiya hitauya be Yesu againe hiyo'oyo'o, ada hida gahetalahobuhobu gilukahihiyena. ⁵Gigayo, “Kaliva sa'eyana yana otova witi nafona yana faheya ginawena be gina'iyauyaulena. Witi nafona gi'iyauyaulena tu tufona edeya gibe'u be kaliva hivagavebabidi ada manuga hi'ela be hi'ana. ⁶Kadu tufona babi dabodabona againe gibe'u. Ada babi keke dubadubana fa'ina gikabukabu tu gi'awa'ulodi. ⁷Kadu tufona aboda againe gibe'u be aboda hinagene gikabu ada au yogo gifaiwala be witi gilufave'alikana. ⁸Atu tufona babi yamumuna againe gibe'u be gikabu ma gitabo yamumuna guwana hanaledi hanaledi amine.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu tu gikovadona gigayo, “Omi kaliva watagami, au bonaku wadavenogalena.”

Yesu yana gahetalahobuhobu fa'ina gikivetuvetunu.

Madiu 13:10-23; Maki 4:10-20

⁹Muliya ana tomuliya gahetalahobuhobu-nadi ana kaivila fa'ina Yesu hitoliluvuluvena. ¹⁰^dYesu gigayo, “Yaubada yana itave'avina ana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana omi agaimiya giyauna tu mali kaliva agaidiya gahetalahobuhobugaga amine galukahihiyedi. Gagahetalahobuhobuyedi be higa hina'ita'ita tu keke hina'itahalamaneni, kadu hinanoganogala tu keke hinahalamaneni.

¹¹^eTu gahetalahobuhobu ana kaivila hidede amine. Otova anafaiweya Yaubada bonana. ¹²Witi nafona edeya gibe'u-ma anafaiweya kaliva Yaubada bonana hinogalina tu muliya Setani gilakayemu be bona ase'asediya givaihegena be higa Yaubada keke hinavetumaganeni-yo adi kibababala hinanuhagani. ¹³Witi nafona babi dabodabona againe gibe'u-ma anafaiweya kaliva Yaubada bonana hinogalina be yadi wavemwamwala ase'asediya hisena. Tu bonana keke hidanuwanunauyeni ada walamina keke ase'asediya gidavegilili fa'ina tova kabisonaga hivetumagana. Tu aladibidibi giyemaunidi ana toveya hinuwayewa. ¹⁴^fWiti nafona abodeya ana nuwanuwa amanadi kaliva Yaubada bonana hinogalina tu tova hinunauwena againe hida babi ana vita ana kikaiwabu ana gakahikahi nuwadi givaina fa'ina, gaitomai-dina yadi vetumagana hilufave'alikana, keke gidatabo. ¹⁵^gAtu witi

^d 8:10 Lu 10:21 ^e 8:11 1Fi 1:23 ^f 8:14 Lu 18:18,22-24 ^g 8:15 Yo 6:28-29; Ye 1:22

nafona babi yamumuna againe ana nuwanuwa amanadi kaliva Yaubada bonana hinogalina be yadi wanuwunuwa tunutunugina kadu yadi wa'idibumuhiga hikidonena, ada yadi wa'atuvefa'ila guwadi hiseseyemaunena. Gahetalahobuhobu ana nuwanuwa au hidede amine.”

Yaubada bonana ana venogala lamufa againe giluvefosena.

Maki 4:21-25

¹⁶Kadu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Keke tamo hakwadi lamufa ginakabuni-yo аваека hinagene o ka'i ivi dibune ginaseni. Au ana abasewadi againe ginasena be higa badi manuweya hiluku-ma matadi ginamahalina. ¹⁷Gavadi gavadi moya'aina tova adamoya keke i'ivemogatalina medema aimo tova mulina kabu'avane ginalakayemu, kadu gavadi gavadi sevasevauyana medema aimo mahalina gina'iveyemaunina be moya'aidi hinahalamanena. ¹⁸^hHidema fa'ina Yaubada bonana wananogalina againe, wananogali-hagihagiyena. Fa'ina hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ginogalina be gi'ita'itave'avina, medema againe kadu nuwanuwa moya'aina ginayauna. Atu hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke gida'ita'itave'avini, medema yana halamana kabi'ona Yaubada ginavaihegena be ginamiya-kawowo.”
Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu hinana kadu taineyao hilakayemu.

Madiu 12:46-50; Maki 3:31-35

¹⁹Tu Yesu hinana kadu taineyao hi'ela hina'itana tu yo'o lakahina fa'ina keke adifaiweya hida'ela Yesu liline. ²⁰Au tamo kaliva givenuwa'atana gigayo, “Hina be taimomo eda'awaneya himidimidi, nuwanuwadi O hina'ita.”

²¹ⁱTu Yesu yo'o agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Badi gaveyao Yaubada bonana hinogalina be kadu hi'abi'abina, medema hinaku o kaikweyao.”

Yesu mala lakahina gihawatana be gi'alovenana.

Madiu 8:23-27; Maki 4:35-41

²²Tova sa'eyana Yesu ana tomuliya buye wakeya hiyage ada gigahedi gigayo, “Tobu yuwa fafaline kanadamana.” Au hilowoga. ²³Hinauna tu Yesu gi'enonuwaulu. Auhe'ama bolimana lakahina oyeya gihobu'ela be mala koyona tobu againe gilakayemu. Gufa waka hinagene gilukuluku ada abagilagi lakahina hinuhagana.

²⁴Badi tomuliya hina hiluvaguna higahena higayo, “Kauveya, Kauveya, kabisona kana'alika!” Au Yesu gimidi bolimana lefo lakahidi gihawatadi, auhe'ama mala gi'atagona bolimana gi'alovenana.

^h 8:18 Md 25:20-29 ⁱ 8:21 Lu 11:27-28; Yo 1:11-13

²⁵JTu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, “Hai yami vetumagana waseni?” Badi hiyaulowoga yadi wamatauta hive'agahegahe higayo, “Biyao! Bana hima gava kaliva yo bolimana lefo givehimeyedi ma bonana hi'abina?”

Yesu kwanamiGadalini wayafunena gikiveyamumuna.

Madiu 8:28-34; Maki 5:1-20

²⁶Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye miGadala yadi fafali againe hilakayemu, medema Galili ana fafali wamagigine. ²⁷Avaleya gihobu au kaliva sa'eyana melaleya gitauya-ma gimaduhagana. Bana kaliva ma yafune hiluvaiyena ada lauva tunugina konekonena gimiyami. Kadu keke manuweya gidamiyami au tomohuyahuya agaidiya givemanuwa. ²⁸⁻²⁹^kTova moya'aina yafune kaliva giluluvaiyena ada bulava kainumula againe nimana agena hiyogoyogona be hi'ita'itave'avina tu au ai'adi bulava gigologolohina ada yafune kaliva giwavina be melalagaga agaidiya gimiyami. Tu Yesu giyemu-yo yafune givehimeyena be kaliva ginanuyabuyabuna. Kaliva Yesu gi'itana againe, givebutu gikovakova Yesu agene gi'awawa gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “O'eni Yesu Yaubada Tomiyagetane-mo'ane Natuna. Gavadi iya agaikuya unagani-yo u'ela? Againiya gahawayafayafa keke unakivetavetagigiku.”

³⁰Au Yesu gitoliluvuluvuena gigayo, “Gavaimi a egana?” Bana gigayo, “Aku egana Yo'o.” Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina yafune moya'aidi hiluvaiyena. ³¹Au yafune Yesu hihawayafeyafena be keke kahu tunugi-vadavada'aina againe ginawavidi.

³²Tu yuwa oya fafaline bawe adi yo'o lakahina adiga hilelele, ada yafune hihawayafeyafena be ginahawahegedi bawe hinaluvaiyedi. Au gihawahegedi. ³³Gihawahegedi-yo yafune kaliva hinuyabuyabuna be bawe hiluvaiyedi, ada bawe adi yo'o matatabudi awaloloya hi'otahobu be tobu againe hitowa'alika.

³⁴Tu bawe adi tolufofologahi hida gaitoma hi'ita-yo hi'ota be hina, melala-mo'ena kadu awa'awanine mena gaitomai-dina hilukahihiyedi. ³⁵Kaliva hinogalini-yo hitauya be gavadi gilakayemu-ma hina'itana. Ada Yesu againe hiyemu kaliva yafune hinuyabuyabuna-ma hinuhagana, bana Yesu agene gihiyoto u'una a giyamumu be ana kaleko gi'osena. Hi'ita-yo himatauta. ³⁶Ada badi to'ita kaliva wayafunena gavaiya'amine yana yamumu ginuhagani ma tomiyami agaidiya hilukahihiyena. ³⁷Hilukahihi gihavaina Gadala ana fafali kalivai-dina moya'aidi Yesu hive'o'olena be ginanuyabuyabudi, fa'ina himatautave'ine. Au wakeya giyage be giyewana.

³⁸⁻³⁹Tu kaliva yafune hinuyabuyabuna-ma Yesu gihawayafeyafena gigayo, “Iya O buye kadana.” Tu Yesu gi'atuveyewana gigayo, “Uyewa ya

melaleya be gavadi lakahina Yaubada o fa'iniya gigugaiyeni-ma kaliva agaidiya unalukahihiyena.” Ada au kaliva gina gavadi lakahina bana fa'ine Yesu gigugaiyena-ma kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya gilukahihiyena, gina melala giluyabuna.

Yailo natuna kwamayoku yana aulolo kahihina.

Madiu 9:18-19; Maki 5:21-24

⁴⁰Tu Yesu tobu fafaline giyewana againe, yo'o yuwadedei yadi wavemwamwala hilusiuleyena fa'ina moya'aidi hiyo'o be hibodabodana. ⁴¹⁻⁴²Tu kaliva sa'eyana gi'ela ana egana Yailo, bana manuwa-abavehawala ana tonagona sa'eyana. Au Yesu againe gi'ibo'ula-mo'a gihawayafeyafena higa yana manuweya gida'ela, fa'ina natuna vinetubu'eya ana malamala tuwelo gi'ali'alika. Ada au Yesu ginauna tu yo'o hiveve'atuwahega tu himidififina.

Kwamayoku Yesu ana kaleko bwatana gikibwa'ena kahihina.

Madiu 9:20-22; Maki 5:25-34

⁴³Yesu yo'o hinagediya ginauna tu kwamayoku sa'eyana buye hinauna, bana yana vaikohi be dayagina tova moya'aina gimadu-vagata. Tuwaina givebutu gi'u'aulolo be ginunauwena malamala tuwelo, doketa agaidiya yana lokoloko moya'aina givehavaina tu keke adifaiweya. ⁴⁴Kwamayoku Yesu wamuline gi'ela be ana kaleko bwatana gikibwa'ena, ada auhe'amanadi dayagina gihayahaya.

⁴⁵Au Yesu gigayo, “Hakwa'adi gikibwa'eku?” Moya'aidi hivekeke ada Fita gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, yo'oyo'o himidififi be hiveve'atuwahega.”

⁴⁶Tu Yesu gigayo, “Keke tu tamo hakwadi gikibwa'eku be yaku faiwala bana againe gina ma a ga'ayaunena.”

⁴⁷Au kwamayoku Yesu ahe gihalamanena ma gi'itana againe, yana wavetatava gi'ela Yesu agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a, ada kaliva moya'aidi matadiya yana kaibwa'e inubana gihawavemogatalena kadu yana maduyamumu fa'ina gilukahihi. ⁴⁸Au Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Natuku, uvetumaganeku fa'ina ubwaina. Ya wanuwayamumu unana.”

Yesu Yailo natuna alikeya gisivemididina.

Madiu 9:23-26; Maki 5:35-43

⁴⁹Yesu aimo gilulukahihi tu kaliva sa'eyana manuwa-abavehawala ana tonagona ana egana Yailo yana manuweya gitauya-ma giyemu Yailo gigahena gigayo, “Natu kwamayoku yawaina gihavaina. Keke Tovehawala unaluve'avaleni-yo una'aliye-kawowoni.”

⁵⁰Tu Yesu kwamana valeyana ginogalini-yo Yailo gigahena gigayo, “Keke unamatauta, au unavetumaganeku be natu ginayamumu.”

⁵¹Ada manuwewa giyemu-yo yo'o moya'aidi luku fa'ina gihawatadi tu Fita Yoni Yemesa kadu kwamana tamana hinana badi'iyagoga Bana buye hiluku. ⁵²Ada moya'aidi hitagitagigina hitagitagilauhawa, tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Auwe tagiya, kwamana keke gida'alika au gi'enonuwaulu.”

⁵³Kwamana velemono'ena gi'alika ma hihalamanena fa'ina moya'aidi Yesu hihawavelaigena. ⁵⁴Tu Yesu kwamana nimana gi'abina gikova gigayo, “Vinewe'owe'o, umidi.” ⁵⁵Au alu'aluwana kwamana againe giyewana ada auhe'ama gimidi. Ada Yesu givehimeya gigayo, “Tamo a'a kwamana wavele be gi'ani.” ⁵⁶^mTu tamana hinana hiyaulowoga tu gihawatadi be gavadi gilakayemu-ma keke tamo hakwadi againe hinalukahihiyeni.

Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kaliva adi veluga fa'ina gi'iveninisedi.

Madiu 10:5-15; Maki 6:7-13

9 ¹Tu Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo gikovavaga'auhidi ada faiwala kadu abavehimeya givedi be adifaiweya yafune moya'aidi hinawavidi kadu kaliva auloloya hinasiveyawadi. ²Au gi'atuhegedi be Yaubada yana itave'avina fa'ina hinalumamala kadu to'aulolo hinakiveyamumudi. ³ⁿAda gigahedi gigayo, “Keke tamo gavadi yamina againe wananauwani, keke aiwala keke fose keke a'a keke mani wanawahini. Kadu keke aikeva luhei wananauwani. ⁴Gava manua againe wanamidiluku, medede againe wanamiyami be wanalowoga. ⁵Kadu gava melala againe wanayemu tu keke hinavetobohiyani, medema melalai-nadi wanahegena againe fwayafwaya agemiya wanavagahegehegena, higa Yaubada yana nuwakoyo badi agaidiya ana iya'iyaya.” Au hidedemi Yesu ana tomuliya givenuwa'atadi.

⁶Au hilowoga melala tulina tulina agaidiya hinuwaliliuga, Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hilumamalena, melala moya'aina agaidiya kaliva hisiveyawadi.

Helodi Yesu fa'ine nuwana givegafo'uya'uya.

Madiu 14:1-2; Maki 6:14-16

⁷⁻⁸^oTu bana Helodi Galili ana tovehimeya gaitoma moya'aina gilakayemu-ma valeyadi ginogalina, ada kaliva moya'aidi Yesu inubana hi'abigahegaheyena fa'ina Helodi nuwana givegafo'uya'uya. Tufoidi higahe vaita Yoni Tobafitaiso alikeya gidamididi-havagi. Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita Elaiya gidayemuna-havagi. Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana tuwaina gimiyami-ma gidamididi-havagi. ⁹^pBana Helodi gigahe gigayo, “Iya gavehimeya be

^m 8:56 ^{Md} 8:4 ⁿ 9:3 ^{Lu} 10:4-11; ^{Af} 13:51 ^o 9:7-8 ^{1Kin} 17:17-24 ^p 9:9 ^{Mk} 6:27

Yoni u'una hinikehegena tu hida hima hakwa'adi-yo valeyana tulina tulina ganoganogalini?" Ada au tova gilelelena be higa Yesu gina'itana.

Yesu kaliva faifi tausani give'adi.

Madiu 14:13-21; Maki 6:30-44; Yoni 6:1-15

¹⁰Tu afositolo hiywadi-yo gavadi gavadi moya'aina higugaiyena-ma Yesu hivenuwa'atana. Au ginawedi be melala ana egana Bedasaida againe hitogavehaila be hinaveyawai. ¹¹Tu yo'oyo'o Yesu ana tomuliya buye hami hina ma hinogalina againe, himuliyedi. Hiyemu-yo Yesu gilusiuleyedi, ada Yaubada yana itave'avina fa'ina gilukahihiyedi kadu gaveyao yadi wa'aulolo medema gisiveyawadi.

¹²Tu mala givebutu gisilavina tomuliya tuwelo Yesu againe hi'ela higayo, "Yo'o una'atuhegedi be melala eda'uoya kadu awa'awanidi agaidiya hinana adiga hinakimonena abadauda hinalelena. Fa'ina hida melalagaga againe kamimiyami."

¹³Tu Bana gigahedi gigayo, "Auwe, omi wanave'adi." Badi higayo, "Beledi kabi'odi faifigaga kadu igana luhei ime agaimeya gidadauda. Hima gavana-yo hida yo'ohala adiga anana anakimoneni?"

¹⁴Hidedemi higahe fa'ina kaliva adi yo'o 5,000 amine. Tu Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "Wanagahedi be hinahiyoto adi loi fifiti fifiti amine." ¹⁵Au hidedemi tomuliya hihuluva. Yo'o higahe be moya'aidi hihiyoto. ¹⁶Hihiyoto-yo Yesu a'a faifi kadu igana luhei givaidi digo lobameya gi'italele Tamana againe givesiule, au a'a gikihinehineni-yo ana tomuliya giveledi be higa yo'o agaidiya hinafolakena. ¹⁷Ada au moya'aidi hi'a be hi'ahiyauwa, ada adi tufo tomuliya hikwakwana feyawa tuwelo kwadawada againe hivemagadi.

Fita Yesu inubana fa'ina gihawavemogatala.

Madiu 16:13-20; Maki 8:27-30

¹⁸Tova sa'eyana Yesu anakaibe gimiyami tu give'ove'o'ola ada ana tomuliya Bana liline himiyami. Au gitoliluveluvedu gigayo, "Iya inubaku fa'ina kaliva gavaimi higahe?"

^{19a}Badi higayo, "Tufoidi higahe vaita O Yoni Tobafitaiso. Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita O Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Elaiya. Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana tuwaina gimiyami-ma gidamididi-havagi."

²⁰rYesu gigayo, "Tu omi'iyao Iya vaita hakwa'adi ma gavaimi wagahe?" Fita gibonalaufata gigayo, "O'eni Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso."

Yesu yana aulolo yana alika gilukahihiyena.

Madiu 16:21-23; Maki 8:31-33

²¹Fita Yesu inubana fa'ina hidedemi gigahe-yo Yesu ana tomuliya gihawatadi be Bana Yaubada yana Tovegida ma keke tamo hakwadi

againa hinahawavemogataleni. ²²Kadu gigayo, “Iya Tohobu'ela aku vehimeya gavaina higa aulolo moya'aina kaliva nimadiya gananuhagana. Kaliva lakahidiyao ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala hinakiloweku. Au kaliva hinaluve'alikaku tu aiyeta anaveto againa Yaubada ginasivemididiku.”

Yesu ana muliya fa'ina vita kananuhagana.

Madiu 16:24-28; Maki 8:34-38; Yoni 12:23-26

²³ Tu Yesu moya'aidi agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Gava kaliva nuwanuwana tavagiku ginamafuna, medema gilubodana be tauna yana nuwanuwa gidavenuwauluyena, ada Iya agaikuya gidavetomuliya-yo tova tova gidahawahegena be vita tulina tulina gidanunuhagadi. ²⁴ Ada gava kaliva keke nuwanuwana Iya agaikuya ginahawahegeni tu taunaga fa'ina ginanuwanuwa tova moya'aina, medema yawaina ginanuhegena. Atu gava kaliva ginahawahegena be aku vetumagana fa'ina yawaina ginanuhegena, medema yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana. ²⁵ Ka'i kaliva babi ana lokoloko matatabuna ginavai'owona tu tauna yawaina o ka'i alu'aluwana yana miya hagihagina ginanuhegena digo, keke tamo gavadi yamumuna ginanuhagani. ²⁶ Fa'ina hai kaliva keke nuwanuwana bana yaku kaliva be bonaku givetumaganena ma yo'o matadiya ginahawavemogataleni yadi hawavelaiga gimatausena fa'ina, medema fa'ine aimo tova mulina Iya keke ganagahe vaita bana yaku kaliva. E, Iya Tohobu'ela Tauku yaku wakikaiwabu Kamaku yana wakikaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata mahamahalidiyao yadi wakikaiwabu buye ganayewa'ela ana toveya, bana fa'ine keke ganagahe vaita yaku kaliva. ²⁷ Gagahe velemo'ena agaimiya tufoimi hidedei wamidimidi-ma aimo keke alika wananuhagani tu nagona Yaubada yana abavehimeya yana yemu wanamidi'itana.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu lobama ana nuya kikaiwabuna gi'osena.

Madiu 17:1-8; Maki 9:2-8

²⁸ Mena gahegahe Yesu giyakahina be aiyeta eita amine himiyami tu Yesu Fita Yoni Yemesa ginauwedi be oyeya gilakavedi, higa wesedei ginave'o'ola fa'ina. ²⁹ Give'ove'o'ola tu magigina ana ita tulina gilakayemu ada ana vaigau gikwayanuwanuwa. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ada auhe'ama Yaubada yana kaliva luhei tuwai-mo'ena himiyami-ma adi egana Mosese kadu Elaiya yadi wamahalina ve'akinamanamalina lobameya hihobu'ela Yesu buye hilulukahihi. Yadi ve'agahegahe againa Yesu Yelusalema againa gina'alika be gavaiya'amine Yaubada yana nuwanuwa alikai-nadi againa ginalakayemu velemo'ena ma hilukahihiyena. ³² Tu Fita tobohiyaneyao

§ 9:23 Md 10:38-39 † 9:26 Lu 12:9 ¨ 9:28 2Fi 1:17-18 † 9:30-31 Lu 13:33

buye hidauda fa'ina wowodi gifwalele, ada hi'enoviladi againe Yesu yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina hi'itana, kadu kaliva adi'iselu Bana buye himidimidi-ma hi'itadi. ³³Ada Mosese Elaiya hivebutu Yesu hinuyabuyabuni tu Fita Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, ime O buye kamimiyami ma gilubodana. Vada tohiye anayogodi, sa'eyana O fa'iniya, sa'eyana Mosese fa'ine, kadu sa'eyana Elaiya fa'ine.” Tu gavaimi gigahegahe ma keke gidahalamaneni.

³⁴Aimo gigahegaheni tu buhibuhi gihobu tomuliya adi'itoto giwa'utagodi. Ada buhibuhi gikevadi againe himatauta. ³⁵“Ada buhibuhi hinagene ago'ago sa'eyana hinogalina gigayo, “Bana hidevama Natuku Bana galuwafana amanadi. Au bonana wanavenogalena.” ³⁶Ada ago'ago gi'agolohini-yo Yesu anakaibe gimiyami ma hi'itana. Ada hive'awa'ibodena medema aiyetai-dina gavadi tamo hi'itana-ma keke tamo hakwadi againe hidalukahihiyeni.

Yesu kwamana wayafunena gisiveyawana.

Madiu 17:14-21; Maki 9:14-29

³⁷Bogi hida mala gilauna oyeya hihobu'ela-yo yo'o lakahina Yesu himaduhagana. ³⁸Ada auhe'ama kaliva sa'eyana yo'o agaidiya gikova gigayo, “Tovehawala, gahawayafeyafe be natuku uda'itanuwakabubuyena fa'ina bana kwanatubu'eyana. ³⁹Bana wayafunena ada yafune gikive'avini-yo auhe'ama gikova'awafatafata, ada yafune gikivefavefanina au awabugo gi'ala'ala-hiwahiwagena. Yafune gififaiwala gi'l'iveki'onina ginunauwena keke gidamadunuyabuyabuni. ⁴⁰Ada a tomuliya gahawayafeyafedi be hinawavina tu keke adifaiweya.”

⁴¹Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Omi kaliva tova adamoya watubuyemu-ma yami nuwanuwa keke tunutunugina, keke ma'ita wadavetumaganeku. Malamala gavaiyehi omi buye kanamiyami be gana'atuvefa'ilemi tu yami vetumagana ginayemu? Au natu u'aliye we'ai.”

⁴²Kwamana aimo gi'ela'ela tu yafune gi'atagifatafata babiya gibaini-yo gikivefavefanina. Tu Yesu yafune gihawatana kwamana gikiveyamumuna be tamana giveleyewena. ⁴³Ada Yaubada yana faiwala lakahina fa'ina kaliva moya'aidi hiyaulowoga.

⁴⁴xTu yo'o Yesu yana gugai moya'aina fa'ina aimo hiyauyaulowoga tu Bana ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, “Hida bonaku wananogalina be utumiya wanasena. Iya Tohobu'ela makewa kaliva nimadiya hinahegenauweku.” ⁴⁵Tu mena yana gahe ana nuwanuwa hifaniyena. Yaubada nuwanuwai-nadi badi agaidiya gisevauyena be keke adifaiweya hinahalamaneni. Ada gahe-nadi ana tolilualuva fa'ina himatauta.

w 9:35 Md 12:17-18; Lu 3:22 x 9:44 Lu 9:22

Hakwadi kikaiwabuna Yaubada matane?

Madiu 18:1-5; Maki 9:33-41; Yoni 13:20

46^yBana Yesu gigahe-yo ana tomuliya hivebutu hivekwageya higa hakwadi badi agaidiya kikaiwabu-mo'ena. 47-48 Yesu yadi nuwahinage gi'ayauneni-yo kwamana kabi'ona gi'abina be liline gisi'aliyena ada gigahedi gigayo, “Hai kaliva hida kwamana aku eganeya ginasive'auyena, medema vaita Iya ginasive'auyeku. Ada hai kaliva Iya ginasive'auyeku, medema vaita Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma ginasive'auyena. Fa'ina gava kaliva moya'aimi agaimiya ana egana kabi'o-mo'ena, medema makewa'e kikaiwabu-mo'ena.”

49 Yesu gigahe-yo Yoni gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, kaliva sa'eyana a'itana, bana yafune a eganeya giwaviwavidu tu ahawatana, fa'ina bana keke ime tomuliya ama yo'lo kalivana.”

50 Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Keke wanahawatani. Wa'ita, gava kaliva keke ami nibaina, medema tobohiyami.”

MiSameliya Yesu hikilowena.

51^zTu tova giluvdaveda'ufo be Yaubada Yesu lobameya ginasilakahina, ada au yana wa'atuvefa'ila Tauna givehimeya be Yelusalema againe ginana. 52 Ada tomaduyowayowana gi'iveninisedi be wai hinagona, miSameliya yadi melala sa'eyana againe hiluku be higa Bana yana yemu fa'ina hinakidewadewa. 53 Tu miSameliya miYuda keke hidavetobohiyana, ada miSameliya hihalamanena Yesu yana nuwanuwa againe Yelusalema ana fou gitutuna be ginana fa'ina keke yadi melaleya hidavega'auleni. 54 Ada ana tomuliya Yemesa be Yoni miSameliya yadi kilowa hinogalini-yo higayo, “Kauveya, gavaimi unuwanuwa? Ka'i anavehimeya be ai'ala'alata lobameya ginahobu'ela gina'alayaweyawelidi?” 55 Tu Yesu gihagavilana be gidakeyedi. 56 Ada au mali melala againe hina.

Kaliva adi'itoto Yesu ana muliya fa'ina higa-wayoga.

Madiu 8:18-22

57 Edeya hinauna tu kaliva sa'eyana Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “Gahawahegeku be ha'amine ha'amine unana, iya kadu O buye kanana.”

58 Bana Yesu gigayo, “Galu'eta-walawala'a adi wagou kadu manuga adi wa'uba tu Iya Tohobu'ela yaku abamiya keke, kadu yaku abaveyawai keke. Au aku muliya vitana.”

59^a Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe gigahe gigayo, “Unamuliyeku.” Tu bana gigayo, “Kauveya, udahawahegeku be gadamiyami tu kamaku gadatauni-yo gada'ela gadamuliye.”

^y 9:46 Lu 22:24-27, 14:11 ^z 9:51 Lu 17:11 ^a 9:59 Lu 14:26,33

⁶⁰Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Badi yawaidi ivaguna keke amanadi, yadi to'alika hinatauna. O'eni ma unana Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina unalumamala.”

⁶¹Kadu kaliva velugana gigayo, “Kauveya, iya ganamuliye tu udahawahegeku be nagona aku unuma gadalukafoiyedi.”

⁶²^bYesu gigahena gigayo, “Gava kaliva givebutu Iya fa'ikuya gifaisewa tu muliya ginuwanuwaluga be tauna yana faisewa againe giyewana, medema Yaubada yana yo'o ana luku fa'ina keke anafata.” Au hidedemi Yesu bonana.

Yesu tomuliya 72 gi'atuhegedi.

10 ¹^eMuliya Kaiwabu Yesu kadu tomuliya velugadiyao 72 givegidedi be melala lakahidi be kabi'odi agaidiya tomuliya luhei luhei amine gi'atuhegedi be wai hinanagona. Tu Yesu Tauna melalai-dina agaidiya aimo ginana. ²^dGigahedi gigayo, “A'a moya'aina give'afa amine kaliva moya'aidi himimiyami nuwadi ahe giludigadigaga be hinavetumaganeku, tu bonaku ana tolaumamala vaita faha ana toyaudi amine ma keke moya'aidi. Medema fa'ina Tonifaha againe wanave'o'ola be yana tolaumamala gina'iveninisedi be yana faha hinahege'au'auta. ³Au wanana be kaliva wanalumamaledi. Tufoidi hinavenibainemi fa'ina, omi vaita sifi kabi'odiyao amine tu badi galu'eta manimaninidiyao adi egana wolivi amine hinafadiya wanana. ⁴^eKeke mani ana abasewadi keke fose keke ageyafayafa wanauweni, kadu keke edeya wananimidimidi kaliva buye wanalulukahihina.

⁵Gava manuweya wanaluku againe yami gahe wanamidisena wanagayo, Siule, Yaubada yana nuwakabubu againe wanamiyami. ⁶Ka'i tonimanuwa nuwanuwana vetobohiyana, au yami gahenuwakabubu bana againe wasena-ma ginaduva-vagata. Tu ka'i keke amine, kadu yami lusiule wanavaiyewena be yadi vemwamwala keke. ⁷^fManuwa sa'eyanaga againe wanamiyami, gava a'a gava bwai matamiya hinasena, medema wana'ana wanayuna. Fa'ina yaku tofaisewa gilubodadi be adi laufata hinavaina. E, keke mali manuweya wana'abimiyamiyanana.

⁸Gava melala againe wanaluku be hinavega'aulemi be gavadi matamiya hinasena, medema wana'ana. ⁹Kadu mena melalai-nadi againe to'aulolo wanasiveyawadi ada wanagahedi wanagayo, Yaubada lilimiya gi'ela, nuwanuwana yana itave'avina againe wanamiyami be ase'asemiya ginavehivimeya. ¹⁰⁻¹¹^gTu gava melala againe wanaluku be hinadibutoyogemi, medema yadi eda'awaneya wanahobu wanagayo, Yami melala ana fwayafwaya agemeya gifotafotana-ma agaimiya

^b 9:62 Fl 3:13 ^c 10:1 Mk 6:7 ^d 10:2 Yo 4:35 ^e 10:4 Md 10:7-14 ^f 10:7 1Ko 9:6-7; 1Ti 5:18 ^g 10:10-11 Af 13:50-51

avagavagahegehegena, higa Yaubada yana ila'a agaimiya ginayemu-ma ana iya'iyaya. Tu hidedemi wanahalamanena higa Yaubada lilimiya gi'ela, nuwanuwana yana itave'avina againe wanamiyami be ase'ase miya ginavehiveme. Au hidedemi wanagahedi. ¹² ^hBoi tuwai-mo'ena miSodoma dewa koyo-mo'ena hififaisewana. Tu gagahemi badi kalivai-dina omi yaku kaliva hinakilowemi fa'ina, adi matahiwadi miSodoma adi matahiwadi ginatubuhegena aimo vedewayauga ana toveya.”

Melala keke hidanuwaviladi-ma Yesu givehoiyoyedi.

Madiu 11:20-24

¹³ ⁱKadu Yesu gigayo, “Hoiyoi miKolasini! Hoiyoi miBedasaida! Tova vita-mo'ena agaimiya ginalakayemu. Gavadi-yo? Ka'i aituha fifiwaladi omi hinafamiya gafaisewadi-ma badi miTaiya miSaidoni kaliva koyodiyao hinafadiya gadafaisewadi digo, badi tuwai-mo'ena yadi dewa koyona hidahegena hidaludabudabu hidave'ofu au hidahiyoto, higa yadi nuwawilana ana iya'iyaya hida'iveyemaunina. ¹⁴ Tu aimo vedewayauga ana toveya omi miKolasini kadu miBedasaida ami matahiwadi miTaiya miSaidoni adi matahiwadi ginatubuhegena, fa'ina yaku aituha fifiwaladi wa'itadi tu keke wadavetumaganeku. ¹⁵ Ada omi miKafeneumi ma nuwanuwami taumiyao ami egana wanakilakahina vaita lobameya wadalaka tu abaga koyona againe hinahegehobuyemi.”

¹⁶ ^kAda au Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Hai kaliva omi givenogalemi, medema Iya givenogaleku tu hai kaliva omi gikilowemi medema Iya gikiloweku, ada hai kaliva Iya gikiloweku, medema Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma gikilowena.”

Tomuliya 72 yadi wavemwamwala hiyewadi.

¹⁷ Tu badi tomuliya 72 boi Yesu gi'iveninisedi be yadi faisewa hiluyabuna-ma yadi wavemwamwala hiyewadi. Yesu againe higahe higayo, “Kauveya, badi yafune nonogana a eganeya avehimeyedi-ma bonama hi'abina.”

¹⁸ ⁱYesu gigahedi gigayo, “Nama auhe'ama gisinamana amine, Setani yana faiwala gi'agolohini-yo lobameya gi'lakakilina-ma ga'itana. ¹⁹ ^mWanogali! Yaku faiwala ahe gavelemi higa vaita oloto atagikwamana wanavagadi tu keke hinayovami. Hida yaku faiwala againe Setani yana faiwala wanavagatagona, ada keke tamo gavadi anafaiweya ginakivekoyomi. ²⁰ ⁿTu balauma koyodiyao wavehimeyedi be bonami hi'abina fa'ina, keke wanavemwamwala. Au ami egana lobameya Yaubada yana buki againe gi'etoladina, hidema fa'ina wanavemwamwala.”

^h 10:12 Aba 19:24-25,27-28 ⁱ 10:13 Yow 3:4-8; Emo 1:9-10; Sak 9:3-4

^j 10:15 Ais 14:13-15 ^k 10:16 Yo 5:23 ^l 10:18 Ais 14:12; Ha 12:8-9 ^m 10:19 Sam 91:13

ⁿ 10:20 Ha 3:5, 20:12

Yesu givemwamwala lakahina.

Madiu 11:25-27, 13:16-17

²¹ °Medema tovai-nadi Alu'aluwa Mahalina vemwamwala lakahina Yesu givelena ada Yesu gigayo, “Kamaku, O'eni lobama be babi ana Kaiwabu. O againiya gavesiule fa'ina yaku vehawala ana nuwanuwa badi tonuwahuya agaidiya usevauyena be keke hinahalamaneni fa'ina, tu badi tonaufani vaita kwamana kabi'ona amine agaidiya uhawavemogatalena. Ika Kamaku, ya nuwanuwa hagihagina amine au ahe uhuluva.” Hidedemi Yesu give'o'ola.

²² °Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Kamaku gaitoma moy'a'aina nimakuya gisedi. Keke tamo hakwadi Iya Yaubada Natuna aku ita'ita gidahalamaneni velemo'ena, au Bana Kamaku anakaibe gihalamane-mo'eku. Ada keke tamo hakwadi Kamaku ana ita'ita gidahalamaneni velemo'ena, au Iya Natuna akukaibe gahalamane-mo'ena, kadu gava kaliva againe Iya nuwanuwaku Kamaku gana'ivemogatalina, au bana ginahalamanena.”

²³ Yesu hidedemi gigahe-yo ana tomuliya agaidiya gihagavilana badi'iyagaga gigahedi gigayo, “Hida yaku gugai fifiwalana wa'itahalamanena fa'ina yami vemwamwala gavatubuga! ²⁴ °Fa'ina agaimiya gagahe Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina kadu tokikaiwabu moy'a'aidi nuwanuwadi yaku faisewa omi wa'ita'itana-ma hina'itana, tu keke hida'itani. Kadu nuwanuwadi yaku vehawala omi wanoganogalina-ma hinanogalina, tu keke hidanogalini.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

**KwanaSameliya ana nibaina edeya givelugana-
ma ana gahetalahobuhobu.**

²⁵ °Tova sa'eyana vehimeya ana tonuwahuya sa'eyana nuwanuwana Yesu ginavebauna fa'ina gitowamidi be gitoliluveluvena gigayo, “Tovehawala, gavadi ganagani-yo yawai-vagahiku gananuhagani?”

²⁶ Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe gavaimi gi'etoladini? Gavaimi uhawa?”

²⁷ °Bana gibonalaufata gigayo, “Ase'ase matatabuna kadu alu'aluwa matatabuna kadu ya faiwala matatabuna kadu nuwa matatabuna Yaubada ya Kaiwabu againe unahawahege-'owona be Bana againe unanuwanuwa lakahina. Kadu vehimeya sa'eyana ma, Tauni unuwakabubuye amine tobohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi.”

²⁸ °Yesu gigayo, “Ubonalaufata yamumuna. Hidede amine unahuluva be yawaini velemo'ena unanuhagana.”

° 10:21 Lu 8:9-10 P 10:22 Yo 3:35 ¶ 10:24 1Fi 1:10 † 10:25 Md 22:34-40

§ 10:27 2Veh 6:5 † 10:28 Lo 10:5

²⁹Tu vehimeya ana tonuwahuya nuwanuwana tauna wowona ginahawalakalakahina fa'ina Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “Hakwa'adi tobohiyaku?”

³⁰Yesu gigahetalahobuhobuyena gigayo, “KwanmiYuda sa'eyana Yelusalema againe gitauya be Yeliko againe gihobuhobu tu tomunugakai'afu hi'ela, ana vaigau hivehalilina be himunukoyokoyona vaita hidaluve'alikani tu hinuyabuyabuna. ³¹Gimiyami tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa sa'eyana mena edai-nadi againe ginauna ada kaliva gi'ita-yo ginuvekemena. ³²Meda anafaiweya manuwa-tafalolo ana tofaisewa sa'eyana abagai-nadi againe giyemu ada kaliva gi'ita-yo kadu ginuvekemena. ³³“Tu muliya kwanaSameliya miYuda adi nibaina ma mena edai-nadi amine ginauna tu kaliva gidauda-ma againe giyemu ada gi'ita-yo gihinekalikaliyena. ³⁴Kaliva againe gina ana koliya bunama kadu oine againe gilumulamulani-yo gifafana. Gifafana gihavaina yana yomuyomu againe gidodona digo wakawaka-manuwa againe gi'aliyena be gi'itave'avina. ³⁵Bogi hida mala gilauna kabala luhei ana foseya gi'hobuna tonimanuwa givele tu gigahena gigayo, Kaliva una'itave'avina ada mani gavaiyehi bana fa'ine unahegena, medema aimo ganayewa'ela againe unagaheyena-ma ganafatana.”

³⁶Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu gihavaina vehimeya ana tonuwahuya gitoliluvuluvena gigayo, “Gavaiyami? Kaliva ad'itoto agaidiya gava kaliva bana kaliva tomunugakai'afu himununa-ma givetobohiyani velemo'ena?”

³⁷Vehimeya ana tonuwahuya gigayo, “Bana'e ana tohinekalikali amanadi.” Yesu gigayo, “Kadu o unana meda unahuluva.”

Yesu Mata be Meli agaidiya giwakawaka.

³⁸“Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye hinauna tu melala sa'eyana againe hilakayemu. Medede againe kwamayoku sa'eyana ana egana Mata yana manuweya givega'auledi be hina'a. ³⁹Kadu taina gimiyami ana egana Meli ada bana Kaiwabu agene gihiyoto yana vehawala givanevanenegena. ⁴⁰Tu Mata a'a ana kidewadewa againe gi'idamodamo fa'ina Meli againe gi'ago'uga. Au gi'ela Yesu againe gigahe, “Kauveya, u'ita. Keke iya fa'ikuya udanuwanuwa tu kaiku nonogana gihiyoto be gimimiyami tu akukaibe gafififaisewa. Au udagahena be iya gidavelugaku.”

⁴¹“Tu Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo, “Ho Mata, gaitoma moyalaina agaidiya nuwa ginanauna lakahina tu idamodamo againe uvedivediwe. ⁴²Au gaitoma sa'eyanaga giluboda. Meli gavadi gilubodana-ma againe gihawahegena. Yaku gahe ana vanenega againe gihawahegena fa'ina keke ganahawatani.”

u 10:33 Yo 4:9 v 10:38 Yo 11:1-2 w 10:41 Yo 6:27

Yesu ve'o'ola fa'ina givehawala.

Madiu 6:5-14, 7:7-11

11 ¹Tova sa'eyana Yesu give'ove'o'ola. Give'o'ola gihavaina ana tomuliya sa'eyana gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, bana Yoni ana tomuliya ve'o'ola givehawaledi amine, meda ime udavehawalema.”

²Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Wanave'o'ola againe hidede amine wanagahe wanagayo,

Tamama, a egana mahamahalina anave'amohimohinena.

Ya abavehimeya ana tova gidalakayemu ase'asemeya.

³Aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana amaga udavelevelema.

⁴Yama koyona O udavenuwauluyena, fa'ina gaveyao moya'aidi agaimeya hikoyo

medema yadi koyona kadu ime avenuwauluyena.

Kadu keke aladibidibi againe unahawahegema.”

Ve'o'ola fa'ina hidedemi Yesu givehawala.

⁵⁻⁶Kadu gigahedi gigayo, “Ka'i agaimiya kaliva sa'eya uda'enonuwaulu tu bogi nafone tobohiya sa'eyana againiya gidalakayemu ada keke tamo a'a againiya gidadauda, au tobohiya velugana yana manuweya udana udagahena udagayo, Kusebo, tobohiyaku sa'eyana yanana againe agaikuya gilakayemu, ada keke tamo a'a agaikuya gidadauda-yo bana fa'ine ganakidewadewa, fa'ina a'a tohiye udaveleku.

⁷Tu ka'i tobohiya vetawaneya gidagahe gidagayo, Keke unakive'ive'itaku. Wana ahe gafalina natukweyao buye a'enobala. Au keke akufaiweya ganamidi tamo gavadi ganavele. ⁸x'E gavaiyami? Keke-mo'a ginamidi a'a ginavele bana tobohiya fa'ine tu ya ve'o'ola againe u'atuvefa'ila be bana keke nuwanuwana wowomumu ginanuhagani fa'ina, ginamidi be gavadi nuwanuwa ma ginavele.

⁹Ada Iya gagahemi, wanave'ove'o'ola be Yaubada ginavelemi. Wanalelele be wananuhagana. Wanakikifisifisi'a be Yaubada wana ginayauna. ¹⁰Wa'ita, gaveyao hive'ove'o'ola medema Yaubada nimane hinavaina, kadu gaveyao hilelele medema hinanuhagana, ada gaveyao hikikifisifisi'a medema agaidiya Yaubada wana ginayauna.

¹¹Omi kaliva wanogali! Ka'i natumiyao hida'ela hidagayo, Kamaku, tamo igana gada'ana, ma ka'i keke igana tu oloto wadaveledi? Keke. ¹²O ka'i hidave'o'ola hidagayo, Kamaku, tamo kamukamu foudi gada'ana, ma ka'i atagikwamana wadaveledi? Keke. ¹³Omi tokoyona tu nuwakabubu hagihagina natumiyao waveleveledi. Atu ka'i Tamada lobameya wanave'ove'o'olena amine, Bana'e Alu'aluwa Mahalina agaimiya ginahawahegena ginahawahege-mo'ena.”

Yesu yana faiwala inubana ka'i Yaubada againe o ka'i Setani againe?

Madiu 12:22-37; Maki 3:20-27

¹⁴ Tova sa'eyana Yesu kaliva wayafunena ginuhagana. Bana kalivai-nadi yafune giluvaiyena fa'ina, awana gi'abodana. Ada Yesu yafune giwavi-yo kaliva awana gila'ana be givebutu gilukahihi. Au yo'o hiyaulowoga. ¹⁵ Tu tufoidi higayo, "Biyelisibuli Yesu gifaiwalaveleni-yo yafune giwaviwawidi, bana yafune adi tokaiwabu higa Setani." ¹⁶ Kadu tufoidi nuwanuwadi hinavebauna fa'ina, higahena higayo, "Aituha fifiwalana unafaisewani-yo O ya inuba velema'ena Yaubada againe ma anahalamanena."

¹⁷ Tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena ada gigahedi gigayo, "Hai fafali ana melala tulina tulina buye hilulugaviya, medema taudiyao hinavehavaidi. Kadu hai yo'o ana kaliva tova moya'aina buye hivekwavekwageya, medema hina'abi'ota'ota be taudiyao hinavehavaidi. ¹⁸ Meda anafaiweya ka'i Setani tauna yana yo'o ginavenibainedi, bana tauna yana yo'o ginavehavaidi ada au yana abavehimeya ginahavaina. Omi wagahe vaita Biyelisibuli higa Setani gidafaiwalaveleku-yo yafune gadawawiwawidi. Ka'i Setani hidedemi gidafaiwalaveleku digo, ana nuwanuwa vaita tauna yana yo'o gidawawiwawidi. Hima keke hidedemi. ¹⁹ Hida wagahe vaita Biyelisibuli yana faiwala againe yafune gadawawidi. Ka'i Iya Biyelisibuli yana faiwala againe gawawidi digo, hakwadi yami kalivamomo faiwala givedi-yo yafune hiwawidi? Ka'i Biyelisibuli faiwala givedi? Keke-mo'a. Omi wagahe-kawowo ma taumiyao yami kaliva hinavenuwatami. ²⁰ Atu ka'i Iya Yaubada yana faiwala againe yafune gawawidi amine o Yaubada yana itave'avina againe wavebutu wamimiyami ase'asemiya givehivehimeya.

²¹ Ka'i kaliva fifiwalana yana wafuluma yana wagiyo yana manuwa gi'ita'itave'avina, au yana lokoloko moya'aina ginada yamumuna. ²² Tu ka'i kaliva sa'eyana gifaiwalahegena-ma gina'ela ginamununa be ginafaiwalahegehegena, au yana fuluma yana giyo givetumaganena-ma ginanauwena ada yana yabwana ginafolakena.

²³ Hai kaliva keke tobohiyaku, medema nibaiku kadu hai kaliva tomuliya adi yaudi againe keke gidavelugaku, medema gihuluva vaita kaliva gidawawidi be keke hinamuliyeku."

Ka'i kaliva boi wayafunena ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina keke ginaluvaiyeni, au yafune ginayewana.

Madiu 12:43-45

²⁴ Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i yafune kaliva ginanuyabuyabuna amine, ginanauna ai'aveya abaveyawai ginalelena. Ka'i ginalele-wayoga au

^z 11:14 Md 9:32-34 ^a 11:16 Md 12:38, 16:1 ^b 11:22 Kl 2:15

ginagayo, Ganana be yaku abamiyami ganuyabuyabuna-ma againe ganayewaku. ²⁵E, bana yafune ginalakayemu yana manuwa yegayegana ma ginanuhagana vaita tamo hakwadi gida'ihagihagiyeni. ²⁶Au kadu ginana tobohiyaneyao yafune seveni ginavega'auledi be badi moya'aidi kaliva hinaluvaiyena. Bana yafune nagona koyona tu yafune seveni koyo-mo'edi. Nagona kaliva yana miyami koyona tu muliya yafune moya'aidi hinaluvaiyena againe yana miyami ginakoyo-mo'a."

Gaveyao yadi wavemwamwala velemo'ena?

²⁷Yesu hidedemi gigahegahe tu kwamayoku sa'eyadi yo'o agaidiya Bana againe hikova higayo, "Badi kwamayoku O hivenatune be hivehuhu amanadi yadi wavemwamwala."

²⁸cTu Yesu gigayo, "Ika tu badi Yaubada bonana hinogalina be hi'abina amanadi yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga."

Iya'iyaya sa'eyana Yona againe Yesu gilukahihiyena.

Madiu 12:38-42; Maki 8:11-12

²⁹Kaliva hiyo'oyo'o tu Yesu givebutu gigayo, "Omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu amanadi yami nuwanuwa koyo-mo'ena. Nimaku ana iya'iyaya walelelena. Atu keke mena iya'iyaya wana'itani. Au iya'iyaya sa'eyanaga ganavehawalemi, higa iya'iyaya Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yona againe gilakayemu-ma amine. ³⁰dFa'ina gava iya'iyaya tuwai-mo'ena Yona giyemaunena medema miNiniva fa'idiya amine, meda Iya Tohobu'ela iya'iyaya omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu amanadi fa'imiyi. ³¹eAimo tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya fafali sa'eyana wabolimaneya ana tokaiwabu kwamayoku hinatowamidi be omi hinahawavekoyoyemi. Fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena yuwa lauveya hitauya be mi'sileli yada tokaiwabu Solomoni yana vehawala nuwahuyahuyana hinanogalina. Atu tova adamoya yaku vehawala Solomoni yana vehawala gitubuhegena tu omi keke nuwanuwami wanogalini. ³²Kadu'e tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya miNiniva hinatowamidi be omi hinahawavekoyoyemi. Fa'ina badi miNiniva bana Yona yana laumamala hinogalina againe hivenogalena be hinuwaviladi. Tu omi wanogali! Bana Yona yana laumamala gaitoma lakahina, tu tova adamoya yaku laumamala wanogalina-ma gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena tu omi keke wadavenogaleni." Au hidedemi Yesu yo'o gigahedi.

Nuwada ana lamufa fa'ina Yesu gilukahihi.

Madiu 5:15-16, 6:22-23

³³fKadu gigayo, "Ka'i kaliva lamufa ginakabuna, keke ginasevauyeni o ka'i avaeka againe ginavetalabodani, keke. Au ana abasewadi againe

c 11:28 Lu 8:21; Ha 1:3 d 11:30 Yon 3:4-10 e 11:31 1Kin 10:1-10 f 11:33 Lu 8:16

ginaselakahina be badi manuweya hinaluku-ma matadi ginamahalina. ³⁴Matami vaita nuwami ana lamufa amine. Ka'i matami ita'ita'eyana amine nuwami matatabuna mahamahalina. Tu ka'i matami ita'italugana amine, nuwami matatabuna uyu'uyuyuna, nuwanuwaluga againe wamimiyami. ³⁵Medema fa'ina wana'itave'avimi nuwami vaita mahamahalina tu velemo'ena uyu'uyuyuna. ³⁶Au ka'i nuwami matatabuna mahamahalina tu keke tamo uyuyu gidadauda, au omi velemona mahamahalimiga lamufa yana mahalina gituvemahalimi amine.”

Yesu Falisi be vehimeya ana tovehawala gihawavekoyoyedi.

Madiu 23:1-36

³⁷Yesu gilukahihi gihavaina tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kalivana Yesu giyowanina be buye hina'a. Au giluku gi'enolukekela be gina'a. ³⁸Yesu keke gidavenimakola tu gi'au'a. Bana Falisi gi'ita-yo giyaulowoga.

³⁹Au Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo, “Omi Falisi wa'itami, ami gowa ami nau'a kwauna wakolakolana tu hinagen a bwanebwanenena gidadauda amine, meda wowomi wa'ihagihagiyena tu nuwaginagemi kai'afu nuwanuwa koyo-mo'ena againe gimaga. ⁴⁰Omi kwavakwamiyao! Yaubada keke wowomiga gidabubuni. Au kadu nuwaginagemi gibubuna fa'ina luhei wana'ihagihagiyedi. ⁴¹Gavadi gavadi ami foseya gidadauda, medema koyokoyo agaidiya wanafolakena be yami yegayega velemo'ena ma moya'aidi matadiya wanaseyemaunena.

⁴²Atu hoiyoi omi Falisimomo! Aimo vita lakahina wananuhagana. Fa'ina vehimeya kabi'ona wa'itave'avina, higa gaitoma-kawowo naiya'au'a saikuku mawa gavadi gavadi wamagana ami kevakeva ana kivehivahimala fa'ina wawaivaina be Yaubada yana tufo waseusena, tu vehimeya lakahina keke wada'itave'avini. Omi keke wadanuwanuwa tunutunugina kadu yami nuwanuwa keke Yaubada againe wadaseuseni. Mena vehimeya lakahina nuwanuwa tunutunugina Yaubada ana nuwanuwa wada'itave'avina tu kadu vehimeya kabi'ona wana'itave'avina, higa Yaubada yana tufo wanaseusena.

⁴³Hoiyoi omi Falisimomo! Aimo vita lakahina wananuhagana. Fa'ina nuwanuwami manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya abavetoga kikaiwabuna againe wanavetoga, kadu kaliva abakimokimone againe yadi wave'amohimohina hinalusiuleyemi.

⁴⁴Hoiyoi omi Falisimomo! Aimo vita lakahina wananuhagana. Fa'ina omi vaita lahi keke ana tutu'ala be kaliva hivagavagana vaita babi-kawowo, tu hinagen a gilada. Meda kaliva wowomi hi'ita'itana vaita

hagihagimiyao tu ase'ase miya bwanene gidadauda.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

⁴⁵Tu vehimeya ana tonuwahuya sa'eyana gigahena gigayo, “Tovehawala, mena ya gahe againe vaita udagahe kadu ime kaliva koyomeyao.”

⁴⁶Yesu gigayo, “Meda hoiyoi omi vehimeya ana tonuwahuya! Kadu omi aimo vita lakahina wananuhagana. Yami vehawala tulina tulina au vitana, vaita vainuwana lakahina kaliva wadave'avalani tu taumiyao mena vehimeya ana itave'avina againe keke ma'ita wadavelugadi.

⁴⁷Hoiyoi omi'iyao, aimo vita lakahina wananuhagana! Fa'ina Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwai-mo'ena bwanenemiyao hiluve'alikadi-ma adi tomohuyahuya wakidewedewena. ⁴⁸Hidedemi wakidewedewena fa'ina bwanenemiyao yadi luve'alika omi wahalamanena ma waseyemaunena, kadu mena yadi dewa koyona wahawaveyamumuyena. Badi Yaubada yana kaliva hiluve'alikadi tu omi adi tomohuyahuya wakidewedewena. ⁴⁹Au hidedemi wahuluva fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Tonuwahuya-mo'a gigahe gigayo, Bonaku ana to'awatalatalaina kadu ana towahidadana agaidiya gana'iveninisedi. Tufoidi hinakivekoyodi tufoidi hinaluve'alikadi. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada babi gimidibubuna ana toveya be hinunauwena tova adamoya badi bwanenemiyao Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi hiluluve'alikadi. Ebeli ana luve'alika againe hivebutu be Sakalaiya againe hinunauwena, bana atudidiga liline manuwatafalolo ana eda'awaneya hiluve'alikana amanadi. Taumadi gagahemi omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu-ma bwanenemiyao yadi luve'alika ana laufata omi wanawahina.

⁵²Hoiyoi omi vehimeya ana tonuwahuya! Aimo vita lakahina wananuhagana. Yaubada ana halamana ana kihi wa'abina. Kaliva nuwanuwadi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hinahalamanena tu omi badi agaidiya keke wadayauni. Omi keke Yaubada ana halamana againe wadahawahegemi, ada badi nuwanuwadi hinahalamanena-ma wahawatadi.” Au hidedemi Yesu vehimeya ana tonuwahuya gidakeyedi.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴Yesu gilukahihi gihavaina Falisi yana manuweya gihobu be gina. Tu badi Falisi kadu vehimeya ana tonuwahuya hivebutu yadi wa'ago'uga hi'awa'awalavena kadu hitoli'uye'uyena be higa yana bonalaufata againe hinavebauna.

Keke kaliva wanamatausedi, au Yaubada.

Madiu 10:26-31

12 ^{1k}Tu Falisi hidedemi hihuluva tu kaliva moya'ai-mo'edi hiyo'oyo'o be hiveve'agevagatagona. Hiyo'oyo'o tu nagona Yesu givebutu

ⁱ 11:50-51 Aba 4:8; 2Kah 24:20-21 ^j 11:53-54 Lu 6:11, 19:47, 20:19, 22:2

^k 12:1 Md 16:12

ana tomuliya agaidiya gilukahihi gigayo, “Falisi ahenao meyadi luhei. Yadi dewa vaita isi keke kada'itani tu falawa hinagene ginauna-ma amine. Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be yadi nuwaluga keke agaimiya ginadamana. ²Yadi nuwaluga keke adifaiweya hinasevauye-vagahini. Gavadi gavadi adamoya sevesevauyana, au medema aimo kabu'avane ginayemu. Kadu kaliva yadi nuwaginage aimo kaliva moya'aidi hinahalamanena. ³Medema fa'ina gavadi uyuyuya wagahekauyena, medema aimo kaliva yo'oya hinanogalina. Kadu gava bona vetawaneya wa'alakululuyena, medema aimo kabu'avane didigea kaliva agodi lakahina hinalukahihiyena.

⁴Tobohiyakweyao ganagahe agaimiya. Badi wowomi hinakivekoyona be wana'alika amanadi keke wanamatausedi, tu muliya kadu keke tamo adifaiweya agaimiya gavadi hinagani. ⁵Hakwa'adi wanamatausena-ma ganavehawalemi. E, Bana Yaubada wanamatausena, fa'ina wowomi hinaluve'alikani-yo Bana anafaiweya ginavehimeya be alu'aluwami abaga koyona againe ginahegena. Ika, gagahemi Bana'e wanamatausena. ⁶Manuga mukumukudiyao faifi yabune amine fatadi toea luhei amine tu keke tamo manuga sa'eyana Yaubada gidavenuwauluyeni. ⁷Tu wanogali! Utuutu u'umiya ana kilagalaga Tamami gihalamanena. Au keke wanamatauta fa'ina Yaubada matane omi manuga wakaiwabuhegedi.”

Hawavemogatala o vekeke Yesu fa'ine yo'o matadiya.

Madiu 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20

⁸“Kadu gagahemi hai kaliva keke ginamatauta tu yo'o matadiya ginagahe ginagayo, Iya Yesu yana kaliva, medema fa'ine Iya Tohobu'ela Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata matadiya ganagahe ganagayo, Bana'e yaku kaliva. ⁹Tu hai kaliva ginamatauta be yo'o matadiya ginavekekeyeku ginagayo, Iya keke Yesu yana kaliva, medema fa'ine Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata matadiya ganamidi ganagahe ganagayo, Bana'e keke yaku kaliva.

¹⁰Gava kaliva Iya Tohobu'ela ginahawavekoyoyeku, medema yana koyona Yaubada ginayawelina, tu gava kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe ginagahe'ihawadamana, medema yana koyona Yaubada keke-mo'a ginayawelini.

¹¹Ada omi wamuliyeku fa'ina aimo manuwa-abavehawala againe hinanauwemi be tonagona kadu tovehimeya agaidiya hinavekotumi ana toveya, keke wananuwanuwa lakahina vaita gavaimi wanabonalaufata o ka'i gavaimi wanagahe. ¹²Fa'ina medema bai-nadi againe Alu'aluwa Mahalina gavaimi wanagahe ma gina'alavelevelemi.”

¹ 12:5 Ye 4:12 ^m 12:6 Lu 12:24 ⁿ 12:9 Lu 9:26 ^o 12:10 Md 12:23-25,28,31
^p 12:11 Lu 21:12-15

Wakalivana kwavakwavana ana gahetalahobuhobu.

¹³ Yesu gilulukahihi tu kaliva sa'eyana yo'o agaidiya gigahena gigayo, “Tovehawala, kawaku unagahena be tamama la'ovina ginafolake-hagihagiyena, bana tufona iya tufona.”

¹⁴ Tu Yesu gigayo, “Kaliva unogali! Hakwa'adi aku vehimeya giseni-yo kaliva la'ovina ganafolakeni?” ¹⁵ ^aAu moya'aidi agaidiya Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be italuvadiga tulina tulina keke nuwami ginavaini. Kaliva yawaina velemo'ena keke lokoloko kikaiwabuna moya'aina againe gidave'inuba.”

¹⁶ ^rKadu Yesu hida gahetalahobuhobu gilukahihiyena gigayo, “Wakalivana sa'eyana gimiyami yana babi againe a'a moya'aina giyaudi. ¹⁷ Au nuwahinagene ginuwauwa gigayo, O hima yaku faha lakahina be yaku bolu gimaga-mo'a. Gavaimi ganagani? ¹⁸ Au tauna yana nuwahinage gifatana gigayo, O bolu kabi'ona ganayawelini tu velugana lakahina ganayogona be medema againe yaku faha yaku lokoloko moya'aina gana'ive'ave'ahina. ¹⁹ ^sAda agaikuya ganagahe ganagayo, Keke fwaya! Yaku faha yaku lokoloko lakahina kadu moya'ai-mo'ena, malamala moya'aina akufata. Yaku wagakahikahi yaku wavemwamwala ganamiyami, gana'a'a-mo'a ganayuyu-mo'a. Au hidedemi gigahe. ²⁰ Tu wakalivana yana nuwahinage Yaubada gifatana gigayo, O kwavakwava! Adamo'uya-mo'a ya tova ginahavaina be mene gaitoma moya'aina tauni fa'iniya ukidewedewena-ma ginavela'ova.”

²¹ ^tAda Yesu yana gahetalahobuhobu hidedeiya giluyabuna gigayo, “Gaveyao babi ana kikaiwabu taudiyao fa'idiya hi'ive'ave'ahina, medema vaita wakalivana kwavakwavana amine. Badi kalivai-dina keke yadi walokoloko Yaubada againe.”

Yesu gigahe vaita Tamada yana itave'avina kanavetumaganena.

Madiu 6:25-34

²² Tu Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, “Hidema fa'ina gagahemi, yami miyami fa'ina keke wanavenuwanauna vaita gavadi wana'u'ani. Kadu kaleko fa'ina keke wanavenuwanauna vaita gavadi againe wanavelifi. ²³ Au yawaimi gaitoma lakahina tu a'a gaitoma kabi'ona, kadu wowomi gaitoma lakahina tu kaleko gaitoma kabi'ona. ²⁴ ^uBwayobwayo yadi dewa wananuwenuwena. Keke hidafahafaha, keke hidayauyaudi kadu keke kweda hidayogoyogoni-yo a'a hidasesewewadi tu au ai'adi Yaubada adiga giveleveledi. Ada Yaubada yana itave'avina omi'iyao be manuga agaidiya. Tu omi ami itave'avina manuga adi itave'avina

^q 12:15 1Ti 6:9-10 ^r 12:16 1Ti 6:17 ^s 12:19 Ye 4:13-15 ^t 12:21 Md 6:19-21

^u 12:24 Sam 147:9; Lu 12:7

gitubuhegena. ²⁵Kadu hakwadi agaimiya unavenuwanauna-yo afaiweya yawaini ana etowava babiya unakivetubugini? Keke-mo'a afaiweya. ²⁶Ka'i mena gaitoma kabisona keke afaiweya gavadi-yo uvenuwanauna mali gaitoma fa'idiya?

²⁷ʷFalafalawasi wala'aiya hikabukabu-ma wananuwenuwedi. Keke hidafaisewa, keke doki hida'alulauga. Tu gagahemi bana tokaiwabu ana egana Solomoni ana vaigau kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu hida falafalawasi adi vaigau bana ana vaigau gitubuhegena. ²⁸E, Yaubada isisi'u givevigauna, medema tova adamoya wala'aiya gikabu tu bogiyadi hinatuna be gina'alahina. Yaubada isisi'u givevigauna tu medema gaitoma kabi'ona. Tu omi'iyao ma gaitoma lakahi-mo'emi fa'ina, gina'itave'avi-mo'emi ami vaigau ginavelemi. Wona velemona yami vetumagana kabi'ona. ²⁹Amiga fa'ina keke wananuwanuwa vaita ka'i gavadi wana'ani o gava bwai wanayuni, kadu gaitoma moya'aina againe keke nuwami ginanauna. ³⁰Au fafali tulina tulina kalivai-dina Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma hida gaitoma fa'ina hinuwanuwa lakahina, kadu tova moya'aina hilelelena. Tu omi'iyao ma nuwanuwami hida gaitoma yami miya hagi-hagina fa'ina Tamami a gihalamanena. ³¹Ka'i Yaubada yana abavehimeya ana nuwanuwa fa'ina wanamidihawahegemi, au Bana'e gina'ita'itave'avimi amiga ami bwai ami vaigau ginavelelemi be wanamiyami yamumuna.

Yesu lobama ana lokoloko fa'ina gilukahihi.

Madiu 6:19-21

³²ʷYaku sifi, keke wanamatauta. Au ai'adi keke moya'aimi tu Tamami givenuwadadanemi be yami wakaiwabu Bana buye wanavehimeya. ³³Taumiyo yami lokoloko wanakimonevedamanena be fatana koyokoyo agaidiya wanafolakena. Au ami laufata lobama ana lokoloko wanavaina, lokoloko-nadi miyamiya-vagahina. Wesede againe tokai'afu keke ginaki'afuni kadu tumotumo keke hina'onani, au fose vewabana againe ginadauda higa aimo keke ginakoyo. ³⁴Ada au ha'againe yami lokolokofou ginadauda, au medede againe nuwami ginanunauyena tova moya'aina.

Tofaisewa yadi kauveya himiyamiyabodana.

³⁵⁻³⁶ʷTu wanakidewadewa be yami Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela fa'ina wanamiyabodana. Tofaisewa dibudibumuhigidiyo wanave'u'uledi. Kauveya sa'eyana gina nagi ana avemwamwala

ʷ 12:27 1Kin 10:23-25 ʷ 12:32 Yo 10:11,27,28 x 12:35-36 Md 25:1-13; Mk 13:32-37